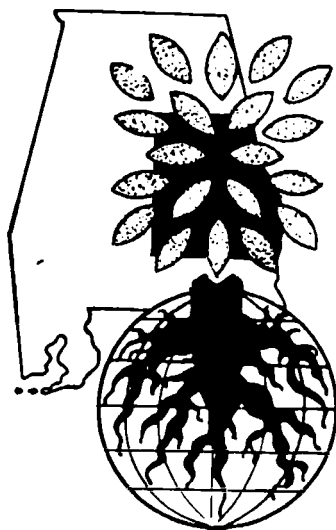


Tap Roots



The Genealogical Society
Of
East Alabama, Inc.

Tables of Content and Indexes

VOLUMES 1-10

JULY, 1963-APRIL, 1973

(Note: Vol. 1, No. 1 did not have a Table of Contents. Below is a recreated ToC.

Volume 1, Number 1

Table of Contents

July 1963

Editorial -- A dream becomes reality	ii
Aims and Purposes	iv
Bylaws	v
Rules Governing Submission of Material for Publication	x
William Alex. Webster Bible, Tallap. Co, Ala.	1
Thomas Allen Bible, 1781-1829	2
Edward Ware Bible, 1760-1853	2
Mark Andrews Bible, 1778-1906	3
Anthony S. Dickinson Bible, 1808-1920	4
Spencer Moore Bible, 1753-1869	5
Thomas A. Collier Bible, 1831-1955	7
Some Family Cemeteries in Chambers Co. Caldwell, Robertson, Simms, Smith, Tucker. Wilkinson, Holley, Agricola, Boyd	8
Daniel-Caldwell Cemetery	11
First Meth. Church, Dadeville Class Book, 1847-55	13
Permission to Use the Title "Tap Roots" for Our Publications	15
Russell Co. Probate Book A, 1833-36	16
Chambers Co. Inventories, Book 5, 1852-53	19
Library Genealogy and History Materials at Auburn Univ.	20
"Who Done It" (Acknowledgments)	23

T A P - R O O T S

CONTENTS

Famous Facts and Figures about Russell County, Alabama	4
Early Church Records : Methodist Church Auburn, Alabama	5
Abstracts of Russell County , Alabama, Mills	16
Inventories, Chambers County, Alabama	23
Library Research	28
Cemetery Records	30
Bible Records	42

T A P R O O T S

CONTENTS

History of Rock Springs Baptist Church, Chambers County, Alabama	4
Genealogical Books Given GSEA by Mr. J. L. Mixon	7
Oak Bowery Methodist-Episcopal Church Register 1835-1886	8
Abstracts of Russell County, Alabama, Wills	22
Inventories, Chambers County, Alabama	33
Library Research	37
Cemetery Records	38
Bible Records	46

T A P R O O T S

Contents

Biography of Edward Morphlet Brown	4-6
Genealogical Books in the Bradley Memorial Library, Columbus Ga.	7-9
Russell County Will Abstracts	10-15
Genealogical Books in the library of Gen. J. H. Strother	15
Files Revolutionary Pension Records	16-17
Roster and Military Records of Confederate Soldiers, Hurtsboro, Ala.	18-19
Chambers County, Alabama, Inventories	20-26
Cemetery Records of East Alabama	27-35
Bible Records	36-47
Genealogical Books in the library of Mrs. W. Leonard Riley	48-49
Notes	50

INDEX
of
TAP ROOTS

VOL. I

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
of
EAST ALABAMA

COMPILED BY:

Mrs. V. C. Curtis, Sr.
Mrs. W. L. Hobbs
Mrs. Jack Tamblyn
Mrs. H. J. Westenhaver

Abbeville Co., S.C. 4-10,16
 Abbott 2-39 3-46,47
 Abercrombie 1-16, 2-17 3-44 4-10
 Abernathy 4-11, 20, 24, 41
 Abner 2-19
 Abney 1-18 2-24, 28 3-36
 Adair 1-13 3-24
 Adams 1-13, 21 2-1,19,33,47-8
 3-17, 33, 36 4-21,22,24
 Adkins 4-22
 Agricola Cemetery 1-10
 Akers 3-13
 Akin 1-9, 13 2-40
 Akins 1-10
 Alamance Co., N.C. 4-30
 Albert 1-16
 Aldridge 2-19,47 3-29
 Alexander 1-17 2-25,26 3-24,
 43 4-4
 Alford 1-21 2-23
 Allen 1-2, 17,18 2-5,12,20-1,
 26-6m 43 3-9,10,14-5-6-
 7-8,20-1,33,36,42-3 4-23
 Alsobrook 3-23
 Americus, Ga. 4-8
 Amos 4-12
 Anderson 3-4,8,21,34 4-12,17,22
 Andrews 1-1,3,4 2-20,21,27,
 31-2,42,45 3-10,13,16,
 18-9-0-1,35,48 4-1,24
 Angler 2-26
 Anti-Missionary Baptists 3-4
 Antioch Baptist Church 3-7
 Appleby 2-16
 Arant 1-3,4,7 2-49 4-47
 Archer 3-50
 Archibald 3-8
 Archives (Delaware) 4-48
 " (National) 4=16,17
 Armory (General) 4-48
 Armstrong 1-13 4-49
 Armstrong Methodist Cemetery 3-41
 Arnett 1-10
 Arnold 2-29
 Arthur 3-29
 Asbeary 4-4
 Ashbury 4-4
 Ashley 3-21
 Askew 2-28 4-22,26
 Athens, Ga. 4-4
 Atkins 1-17
 Atlanta, Ga. 4-6,8,30
 Auburn, Ala 1-9 4-26,45-6-7-8
 Auburn Methodist Church 2-5
 Auburn University Library 3-37
 Autry 2-27,28 3-50 4-24
 Avant 2-23,50 4-23
 Avary 2-24
 Averett 2-37 4-13
 Avery 1-18 2-24,27 3-12,13,19,
 20-1, 4-21,22,26
 Aycock 2-26 4-30
 Ayers 4-14
 Ayres 4-24
 Bacon 1-18 2-18,23,27
 Baggett 1-13,17 3-49
 Baggs 2-24
 Bailey 1-19 2-5,17 3-33 4-7,
 8,24
 Baine 2-5
 Baker 1-10 2-5,11 3-22,24,27,
 29,49 4-9
 Baldwin 4-13
 Ballard 1-19
 Bank 4-24,29
 Bank of St. Mary 2-24
 Banks 2-23 4-14,18
 Bankston 4-26
 Barber 2-23 3-35 4-22
 Barbour Co., Ala. 4-13
 Barden 3-32
 Barker 1-5
 Barnard 1-17
 Barnes 1-13 2-5,11,14,18,26,47-8
 3-29
 Barnett 2-21
 Barnette 3-11
 Barr 1-18 2-20 3-33
 Barrett 3-26
 Barrow 18-18 2-27 3-35 4-20,22,
 24,26
 Bartlet 3-35 4-24
 Bartram 1-2,3 2-1,4
 Baskins 4-16,17
 Basore 1-2,3,20 2-1,28 3-37 4-7
 Bass 2-4,18 3-22,24,35 4-5,25,42
 Bassow 1-18
 Batchelder 4-49
 Bateman 3-22
 Bates 2-49 4-20
 Battey 4-9
 Baugh 2-26 3-34,36
 Bayne 3-33 4-24,26
 Beal 2-23
 Bean 4-48
 Beard 4-28
 Beaty 3-33
 Beck 2-50
 Bedell 3-42
 Belcher 3-29
 Bell 1-17 2-37,45,50 4-14
 Bellamy 1-17 4-11,19
 Belser 4-10
 Belvin 3-26

Bennett 1-13,19 3-22,24 4-13
 Bentley 1-13
 Benton 1-16,17
 Bentonville, N.C. 4-5
 Berger 1-16
 Berkeley Co., Va. 4-45,47
 Berkstresser 1-1 2-43,44
 Bermuda, Ala. 3-50
 Berry 4-10,13,30,32
 Bickerstaff 2-21
 Bilbro 1-18 2-5 3-28 4-23
 Billingslea 1-19 3-11,13
 Billingslee 3-36
 Bird 2-20,22 3-22,27
 Birdsong 4-22
 Birmingham, Ala. 3-3
 Bishop 3-24
 Black 1-10 3-32,34 4-26
 Blackburn, A.A. 3-36
 Blackman 2-25
 Blackman, Ellison 3-36
 Blackmore 2-25
 Blackmun 2-25
 Blackwell 4-8
 Blair 1-16 4-24,48
 Blake 1-13,21
 Blakeley 2-28
 Blalock 2-22 3-24,26
 Blancharda 3-33,34
 Bland, J.E. 3-34
 Blassingame 3-23
 Bleckley Co., Ga. 4-7
 Bledsoe 3-6
 Bloodworth 3-17,20,21
 Blount 2-27 3-33 4-17,24
 Blunt 1-19 4-24
 Blythe 1-13
 Boddie 2-3
 Bockman 3-24
 Boggus 3-24
 Boid 1-13
 Bond 4-25,49
 Bonds 2-24,42 3-33,36,49
 4=22,25
 Bonner 2-26 3-3 4-21
 Booker 4-13,41
 Booth 1-16 2-27 4-20,26
 Boreman 1-19
 Boren 3-33
 Boring 2-5
 Borom 4-18
 Boromville, Ala. 2-38
 Bostock 1-13
 Boulware 1-13
 Bowden 2-16,19
 Bowen 3-24 4-49
 Bowers 4-47
 Box 1-13
 Boyd 1-11 2-28 3-36 4-13,23
 Boykin 1-16 2-19,20 3-18,25,31
 Boynton 2-25 3-28
 Bozeman 2-27,28 3-34,36
 Brackeen 1-23
 Bradfield, S.W. 3-33
 Bradford 1-16 2-16 3-22,43
 Bradley 2-26 4-3,9
 Bragaw, P. 3-34
 Bragg 2-22
 Brakefield 4-24
 Bram 2-19
 Brannon 3-9
 Brasfield 2-10
 Brassfield 2-5
 Braswell 2-32 4-19
 Brattle 4-45
 Bray 3-16
 Brazel 3-35 4-30
 Breedlove 2-21
 Brewer 3-6
 Briant, T.J. 3-35
 Brice 1-6
 Brigg 3-27
 Brijundine 3-50
 Brinson 3-31
 Briskey 1-18 2-27
 Britt 2-5
 Brittingham 4-14
 Broad 1-17
 Broadwell 1-16
 Broadnax 1-17
 Brockman 3-13,17,19,20
 Bronson 2-43,44
 Broodhurst 3-31
 Brook 2-26
 Brooking 2-18
 Brooks 1-5,6,17 2-5,14 3-25,27,
 34 4-8,24
 Brooks Co., Ga. 4-8
 Brotherton 4-42
 Brough 4-22
 Broughton 3-11
 Broward 1-4 4-38,41,44
 Brower 4-36,48
 Brown 1-4,9,10 2-20,34 3-11,34
 4-3,4-6,10,18,22-3,40,47-8
 Brownfield 3-36
 Broyles 4-11
 Bruce 4-65
 Brumblow 2-26
 Brundidge, Ala. 1-5
 Bryan 1-16 2-16,24,33 3-3
 4-39,49
 Bryan Co., Ga. 4-9
 Bryant 2-26 3-33
 Buchanan 1-17 2-31
 Buckalew 3-4

Buckner 3-22
 Buffington 1-21
 Bufford 3-42 4-38,40
 Bullard 3-18
 Bullington 1-13
 Bullock Co., Ala. 4-6
 Bunkley 4-11
 Bunson 3-25
 Bur 1-17
 Burch 3-31 4-15
 Burdele 1-13
 Burdett 1-18 4-24
 Burford 1-18
 Burham 3-13,14
 Burge 2-5,14
 Burke, Wm. 3-33
 Burkhalter 3-28
 Burnett, H. 3-36
 Burney 1-9
 Burns 2-27 3-35 4-15,25
 Burnside 2-1
 Burnt Corn, Ala. 3-50
 Burson 2-24 3-33 4-22,26
 Burt 2-17
 Burton 2-23,26 3-33 4-23,49
 Burts 4-12
 Bussby 4-39
 Bussey 4-40
 Bustwick (?) 3-29
 Butler 2-30 3-29,36,50 4-7
 Butt 2-22 3-27,28
 Butts 4-13,24-5
 Byrd 2-20 4-13
 Cade 2-46 4-14
 Cadehead 2-25 4-20
 Cain 2-22
 Calahan, William 3-34
 Caldwell 1-8,11,12 4-23
 Calhoun 2-17,19,22 3-30 4-10
 Calhoun Co., Ala. 4-46
 Callahan 2-27
 Callaway 3-4,7 4-24
 Camak, Ga. 4-5
 Camden, Ala. 3-50
 Cameron 1-13
 Camp 2-18
 Campbell 2-24,27
 Camp Hill, Ala. 1-9,11 4-30
 Canaby 1-21
 Candler 4-9
 Canon 2-30,47
 Cantey 3-23,24
 Canty 1-16
 Capps 4-13
 Cardle 4-25
 Carithers, Mrs. M. 3-33
 Carey 1-2
 Cargel 4-20
 Cargil 4-25
 Carithers 3-25
 Carledge 1-19
 Carlisle 1-18,19 2-27 4-17,20,24
 Carlton 2-14,25 4-25
 Carmack 3-32
 Carmichael 3-26
 Carnes 2-20
 Carpenter 3-27 4-21
 Carr 1-4,16 2-34
 Carriker 1-9
 Carrol 2-23,25
 Carter 2-42 3-28,46
 Caruthers 4-17
 Cary 1-17
 Caryton 2-24
 Cash 4-20
 Casin 3-27
 Cason, E.J. 3-34
 Cass 4-20
 Castins 4-12
 Catching 2-28 3-36
 Cato 3-6
 Caudle 2-27
 Cawley 4-15
 Chadwick 3-32 4-10
 Chaffin 2-28
 Chafin 2-25
 Chambers 1-18 2-23,24 3-34-36
 4-14,21-2,25
 Chambers Co., Ala. 1-8,9,18
 2-23 3-2,4
 3-33
 Chamblis 2-33
 Chambliss 3-49
 Chapman 1-16 3-21,31,32
 4-13,24,34
 Chappell 2-24 3-15
 Charleston, S.C. 4-16
 Chatham 4-18
 Chatham Co., Ga. 4-48
 Chattahoochee Valley Hist. Soc. 4-9
 Chattanooga, Tenn. 4-5
 Cheney 3-44
 Cherokee County 4-8
 Cherry 2-24 3-34 4-21,25,33
 Chester 2-49
 Chewning 2-25
 Childress 3-36
 Childs 2-24
 Chiles 2-5,15
 Chisholm, Mrs. 3-34
 Chiveramd 4-22
 Christmas 3-6,7
 Christian 1-19 3-41
 Church of Christ 2-47
 Churchhill 4-34
 Clanton 1-9

Clark 1-19 2-16,22,26 3=22
 4-20
 Clay 1-20
 Clay Hill, Ala. 1-4
 Clayton 2-32 4-21
 Cleburn 4-4
 Clegghorn 3-42
 Clemon 1-13
 Clemons 1-10,11
 Cliatt 4-12
 Clopton 1-11
 Cloud 3-6
 Clower 2-5,10,11,12
 Clyatt 4-34
 Cobb 1-18 4-8
 Cobb Co., Ga. 4-8
 Coburn 2-11
 Cochran 3-48
 Coffey 1-17
 Cogburn, J.H. 3-35
 Cogdale 2-12
 Cogdell 2-5
 Coggins 3-7 4-21,23-4
 Coker 2-25 3-10,12-3 33 4-20
 Colberson 2-25
 Colbert 3-26
 Colby 2-23
 Cole 1-2 2-23,26 3-3,6 4-24
 Coleman 1-17 2-18 3-8,16,17 -
 33 4-24
 Collier 1-4,7 3-41 4-21,22,26
 Collins 1-17,18,21 3-34
 Colquitt 3-23
 Colquitt Co., Ga. 4-7
 Columbus, Ga. 4-7
 Colvin 3-32
 Combs 2-26 4-25
 Comer 1-16 2-4 3-29
 Compton 4-20
 Condon 3-49
 Cone 4-22
 Confederate States of America
 4-9,18,19
 Conine 2-28
 Conley 2-13
 Conner 1-13 4-45
 Cook 2-18 3-10,16,17 4-14
 Cooksey 3-32
 Cool 1-18
 Cooper 1-10,19 4-8,13,22
 Copeland 2-24 3-46 - 47
 Copelin 4-23
 Corbett 3-23 - 43
 Corcoran 4-34
 Cornett 2-43
 Corsbey 4-24
 Cosby 2-41
 Costley, William 3-34
 Cotter 1-9 3-10,12,16,19,20,21
 Cotton 1-17 2-22,25 3-33
 Cottonton, Ala. 4-33
 Coulter 4-9
 Covington 3-30 4-7
 Cowan 1-17
 Coweta Co., Ga. 4-8
 Cox 3-14,22,24 - 36 4-42,49
 Crabb 1-9
 Crabbe 1-12
 Craddock, Henry 3-33
 Cradle of Confederacy 1-20
 Craft 1-13
 Craig 2-37
 Cranford 3-6
 Crapps 3-21,26
 Crawford 1-21 3-13-35 4-18
 Crayton 4-25
 Creed 4-20,24
 Crenshaw 2-34,36 4-4
 Crib 1-19
 Crim 1-24
 Crow 3-23
 Crowder 2-18,28 3-39 4-26
 Crowell 1-13,17 2-16,17,19,21
 3-25 4-12,18
 Crowley 4-34
 Culberson 2-24,27 4-35
 Culberton 2-28
 Culbertson 2-27
 Culbreth 2-20
 Culp 1-9
 Culpepper 3-25
 Culver 3-8
 Cumbee 3-6
 Cunningham 4-11,22
 Curethers 2-28
 Currence 2-18
 Currington 4-34
 Curry 3-29-36
 Curtis 1-16 2-1,39 3-46,47
 Cusseta, Ala. 1-9
 Cusseta Church 3-13
 Dadeville, Ala. 1-9 2-40,50
 3-49 4-3,15,29
 Dadeville Methodist Church 1-13,
 14,15
 Dagen 2-24
 Dallas 2-23 3-12
 Dallas Co., Ala. 4-10
 Danelle 4-23
 Daniel 1-11,12 2-24,28,30,42
 3-35 4-20
 Daniell 1-17 4-13
 Danver 3-33
 Darden 3-33 4-21
 Darnell 2-28
 Daughters of American Revolution 1-21

Davenport 1-13
 David 4-32
 Davidson 1-19 4-6,46
 Davis 1-16,17 2-5,8,12,24-5
 27-8,41,43-4 3-2,6,7,
 11-2,15,22,29,33-4-5,
 43 4-18,24-5-6,28,41
 Davidson 2-22
 Davison 3-50
 Dawkins 3-29
 Dawson 1-19 2-19,23 3-19,25-6-
 7,35 4-23
 Day 1-1,17 2-42 3-10,29,43
 4-34
 Dean 1-8 2-18,22 4-27
 Deckler 3-2
 Deerechap 1-21
 Deering 4-38
 Deese 1-4
 DeLacy 4-14
 Denham 3-36
 Dennard 2-27 3-33
 Denney 3-34
 Dennis 1-13,14
 Densler 3-8
 Denson 2-38,39 4-41
 Denton 3-27
 DeShields 2-5,11,12
 Detweiler 1-21
 Dicken 2-20
 Dickens 3-25
 Dickinson 1-4,5,7 2-34 4-18
 Dickson 2-19,21,25,27,45 4-24
 Dillard 1-1,15,17,21 2-5,12,29
 3-41
 Dillon 1-16
 Dimon 3-8
 Dinkins 2-35,36
 Dismukes 2-28
 Dixon 2-5,21
 Dobbs 2-26 3-8,20
 Dodge Co., Ga. 4-8
 Dodgen 4-20
 Doira (?) 3-26
 Doles 3-32 4-15
 Doolittle 1-8 4-24
 Dorman 2-1,4,34,37,38,40
 3-43,47 4-33
 Dorsett 1-19 2-23 4-20
 Dougherty 2-24
 Dougherty Co., Ga. 4-8
 Douglas 2-11 3-30
 Dowdell 3-10,13 4-23
 Dowling 3-8
 Downs 1-17 3-36
 Dows 4-23
 Driskell 3-8
 Draughn 3-50
 Dubberley, Walker B. 3-41,42
 Dubble 1-21
 Dubose 3-43
 Dudley 3-29-0-1 4-11
 Dudney 1-17
 Duell 1-21
 Duffey 4-12
 Dugas 2-18
 Duke 1-16 3-36
 Dukes 2-26,27,28 4-24,25-6
 Dulaney 3-2 4-1
 Duncan 2-21
 Dunlap 3-24
 Dunn 2-26 3-34,36
 Dupree 1-10
 Durden 2-5
 Eady 2-5,6,12,13,15 3-26
 Eagar 1-6
 Eason 3-31
 East Liberty Asso. 3-6
 East Liberty Church 2-40
 Eaton 2-47
 Echols 1-17 2-6,11 3-30,31
 Eckles 4-23
 Edins 3-12,13
 Edgecombe Co., N.C. 3-45
 Edmonson 2-5,6,15
 Edwards 1-11 2-5,21,41,43
 3-23,26,29 4-24
 Eiland 2-22
 Elbert Co., Ga. 4-9
 Elkins 3-28
 Elison 1-5
 Elliot 1-17
 Elliott 1-17,21 2-16
 Ellis 2-24 3-33,34 4-23,30
 Ellison 1-7 2-1,38
 Ellsworth 1-8
 Elmore 1-16
 Elrod 2-5
 Elton 2-6
 Emery 2-24
 Emfinger 1-4 2-19
 Emorta 1-16
 Emory 1-18,19
 Enfinger 2-20
 Ennis 2-27,40
 Epperson 2-35,37
 Equality, Ala. 3-20
 Esters 4-22,23
 Etcherson 2-23,26
 Eubanks 2-17
 Evaitz 1-20
 Evans 1-17 2-6,15,27
 Everett 1-18
 Ezell, W.H. 3-41

Fagan 2-13
 Falkner 2-23,27 3-34
 Families of America 1-20
 Fannin 1-16,17
 Farr 2-24,26
 Farrar 4-22,26
 Farren 1-19
 Farris 4-20
 Farrow 4-29
 Faulkner 2-24,27
 Featherstone 1-16
 Feeny 4-21
 Feiller 4-22
 Feminear 1-6
 Fenning 2-23
 Ferguson 1-18 2-25,28 3-30,33,36
 Ferrell 1-17 3-34,36
 Ferry 1-19
 Few 3-27
 Files 4-16
 Finch 1-9 2-27 3-19 4-27
 Fincher 3-21,42
 Finney 3-7,35
 Fipps 2-11
 First Methodist Church, Dadeville, Ala. 1-13,14,15
 Fishburne 3-28
 Fiske 4-48
 Fitten 4-23
 Fitzpatrick 2-26 4-50
 Fitzsimmons 3-43
 Flake 3-30
 Flanagan 2-13
 Flanagan 2-20
 Flemming 1-19
 Fletcher 3-34 4-27
 Flewellen 2-17 3-25,26,30
 Florence 1-14 3-28
 Flournoy 1-19 2-25 3-33 4-48
 Flowers 4-48
 Floyd 3-29,33,35 4-21,24,27
 Floyd Co., Ga. 4-9
 Fomby 1-19
 Ford 3-4,25,34 4-22
 Foreman 3-14
 Forester 1-18
 Forman 2-28 3-11,12,36 4-20
 Formby 1-19 2-28 3-34
 Forster 4-23
 Fort 2-46
 Fort Davis, Ala. 2-46
 Fort Mitchell, Ala. 2-4
 Forsyth 3-31
 Foshee 4-24
 Foss 3-41
 Foster 1-18 3-27 4-22
 Fountain 3-50
 Fowler 1-18 4-20
 Franklin 1-20 3-43 4-34
 Frazer 1-17,18 2-11,12 3-34
 Frazier 3-28
 Frederick 1-18
 Freeman 1-10 3-12,22,30,33
 French 1-18
 Friel 1-6
 Fuller 1-14 2-1,13,28,31,50
 3-34,39 4-22,23
 Fulton Co., Ga. 4-8
 Fulmer 3-8
 Gaines 3-36
 Gamage 4-15
 Gandy 1-18
 Gantt 2-15
 Garlington 2-23,27,28 3-34,48
 Garner 2-23 3-17
 Garret 1-5
 Garrett 1-18 2-13,23,24,27 3-26
 4-36,37,50
 Garretts 4-1,20,24
 Gentry 2-19,22 4-13
 Gerald 3-27
 Germany 3-34
 Gholson 4-7
 Gibbs 2-6,15
 Gibson 1-16 2-17,25 3-26
 Giddens 3-23
 Gilbert 3-14
 Gilchrist 3-30
 Gilder 1-18 2-11
 Gildner 4-24
 Giles 2-26
 Gill 4-45
 Gillespie 2-6,10 3-28
 Gillam 1-10
 Gilliland 2-43 3-35
 Gilmer 3-32 4-23
 Gilmore, B. 3-35
 Girard, Ala. 1-17
 Givens 2-18
 Glass 1-18 2-24 3-34
 Glasgow, H. 3-34
 Glaze 3-7
 Glenn 1-5 2-11,13
 Glennville, Ala. 2-4
 Godlain 3-35
 Godwin 1-21 3-24
 Goggans 3-34
 Goggins 1-18 2-13 3-3
 Golden 2-16 4-10,18
 Gold Hill 3-14,16,18
 Goldin 1-1
 Goldsmith 1-16,18 2-23,25 4-23
 Golightly 1-17
 Goodhope Church 1-10,11

Good Hope Baptist Church 2-4,34 35,36,37
 Goodman 1-10,11
 Goodwin 2-19 4-44
 Goolsby 1-14
 Gordon 4-20
 Gordy 4-34
 Goslin 3-23
 Gowen 2-27
 Grady 4-23
 Graham 1-6,17 2-16 3-50
 Grammer 3-2
 Grant 4-11
 Graves 2-47 3-30 4-21
 Gray 2-16,19,24,27
 Greathouse 3-27 4-29
 Green 2-25 4-5
 Green Co., Ga. 1-9 4-9
 Greenwood 2-40
 Greer 2-27 3-35,48 4-23
 Gregory 3-6 4-19
 Gresham, Y.Q. 3-33,34
 Griffin 1-4,7,14 2-24,26 3-34,35 4-11
 Griffin, Ga. 4-7
 Griffis 3-11
 Griffith 1-19 2-25 3-34
 Griggs 2-21 3-41
 Grimes 1-16 2-19 3-20,41
 Grimmett
 Gross 1-11,19 3-36
 Guildler 2-6 3-33
 Gunn 1-8 2-28
 Gwinnett Co., Ga. 4-7
 Habove 1-16
 Hackney 4-15
 Haines 3-11 4-49
 Hair 3-21
 Hales 3-33 4-24
 Haley 3-24
 Hall 1-6,19 2-27,28 3-13,14, 15,33 4-6,23-4-5
 Hallenback 3-23
 Halley 2-6
 Halsey 1-18 4-24
 Hambrick 3-31
 Hamby 1-19
 Hamer 3-12,13
 Hames 1-18 3-50
 Hamlin 4-23
 Hamilton 1-14 2-19 3-8,28,33
 Hammack 4-37
 Hammock 1-18 2-23,25,26 3-33 4-24
 Hammond 2-6,26 3-35
 Hammons 2-47
 Hamner 4-23
 Hampton 2-19
 Hancock 2-24,41 3-34 4-20
 Hancock Co., Ga. 2-36 4-6,7
 Hand 2-23
 Handley 1-11
 Hanes 2-25
 Hanley 2-11,28
 Hanniel 2-17
 Hanson 3-29
 Harbuck 4-18
 Haralson 4-23
 Hardaway 1-17 2-34 4-5
 Harden 3-32,36 4-15
 Hardin 2-6,12,13
 Hardwich 2-49
 Hardwick 1-21 2-6,19
 Hardy 3-22 4-14,41
 Hargraves 2-17
 Harlan 4-42
 Harlson 3-34
 Harman 2-26 3-33
 Harmon 4-22
 Harn 4-43,44
 Harper 2-6,13,22 3-9,43
 Harrell 2-27 3-19,33,34 4-25
 Harrington 2-24,26
 Harris 1-19 2-6,10,13,17,21,23,24, 25,32,35,37 3-8,10-1-2-3-4, 18-9,20,25-6,29,30,45 4-7,11,22-3
 Harrison 3-23,28
 Hart 1-1,19 2-24,25,28,42
 Hart Co., Ga. 4-9
 Hartman 2-31
 Harvey 2-6,12,13,21,28
 Harvy 4-14
 Harwell 2-26
 Hastings 2-27
 Hatcher 1-14
 Havis 1-14
 Hawkins 1-12 2-18 3-30,50
 Hay 4-18
 Hayes 1-12 4-19
 Hayne 3-29
 Hays 3-26
 Head 3-4 4-49
 Heard 2-24,27 4-30
 Hearn 4-29
 Hearon 2-46
 Heath 1-18 2-24 3-36 4-23
 Henderson 1-19 2-26 3-36,39 4-9
 Hendree 2-24
 Henley 4-12
 He nort ho he 2-16
 Henry 2-22 3-25
 Hense 2-43
 Heron 1-19 2-23

Herrin 3-18
 Herring 2-6,13,27 3-35
 Hester 3-17,21 4-25
 Hickley 1-16
 Hicks 1-17 2-46 3-33,34
 4-2,25,30
 Higginbotham 1-3
 Higgins 1-10 2-25 3-34 4-24
 High, John 3-36
 Hightower 1-3,4 2-19,31,32,40
 3-9,11-2-3,16-7,19,20,
 21,28
 Hill 1-11,16,18 2-6,10,23,27,
 49 3-30,33,34,36 4-11,20,
 23-4,30
 Hinch 1-16
 Hines 1-19
 Historical Register of Officers
 of the Continental Army 1-21
 Hitchcock 1-16
 Hobs 3-35
 Hobbs 1-16,22 2-16 3-22
 Hodge 2-27 3-33,34,36
 Hodges 1-17
 Hodnett 3-42
 Hogan 2-43
 Hoge 3-25
 Holaday 2-26 4-23,26
 Holladay 1-19 2-45
 Holland 1-17
 Holley 1-9,10,12
 Holliday 4-11
 Hollifield 2-6,12,13,15
 Holloway 4-26
 Holman 4-43,48
 Holoway 2-24
 Holsey 4-20
 Holsteen, Mary Ann 3-34
 Holsten 3-48
 Holston 4-24
 Holstum 3-48
 Holstun 1-9,12
 Holt 1-3,18 2-6,11,12,17,24,28,
 32 3-15,16-7,20-1,35,36
 4-21
 Hooaway 3-34
 Hood 3-36,41
 Hooper 3-33
 Hopburn 1-17,21
 Hopkins 3-27,34 4-13
 Hopson 2-17
 Horn 2-21
 Hortin 3-12
 Horton 3-24
 Hough 1-19 2-25 3-33
 House 4-10
 Howard 2-6,20 3-20,26,30
 4-10,11-2-3
 Howard College 3-3
 Howe 2-6,13
 Howell 2-26,28,42
 Hoxey 1-16
 Hoyt 2-6
 Hubbard 3-35 4-26
 Huckaby 2-23 3-6,7
 Huddleston 4-38,39,40
 Hudman 3-36 4-21,24
 Hudson 1-16,17,18 2-16,26,40
 3-7,24
 Huff 2-18
 Hughes 2-6,10,12,13 4-25
 Hughey 4-21
 Huguley 1-18 2-23,25 4-24,25-6
 Hugunein (?) 3-26
 Hulee 2-24
 Humphries 3-6
 Hunt 2-19 3-35
 Hunter 1-19 3-6,33 4-20
 Hunts 2-26
 Hurst 4-41
 Hurt 2-17,20,35,38 3-25,26,28
 4-23
 Hurtsboro, Ala. 1-7 2-49 3-43
 4-18,19
 Hussey 3-6,23
 Hutcheson 1-19 4-42,43
 Hutchins 2-17
 Hutchinson 3-22
 Ingersoll 1-17
 Ingraham 3-36
 Ingram 1-17 2-17,20,21,30,31,35,
 46 3-14,26,28 4-10,13,23-4
 Irby 2-6
 Iver 2-21
 Ivey 2-26,38 3-25,26,36
 Ivy 1-19
 Jasper Co., Ga. 1-16
 Jackson 1-10,19 2-6,7,12,49 3-11,
 13-4-5-6-7,23 4-22,23,29
 James 2-23,27 3-33,34 4-24,25
 Jarrell 2-19 3-23,27,3- 4-32
 Jefferson Co., Ga. 4-8
 Jelk 2-18
 Jenkins 2-26 3-2,3,36
 Jennings 1-19 2-23,26
 Jernigan 2-37
 Jester 2-48
 Jeter 1-17 2-23 3-21,36
 Jett 4-24
 Jewett 4-14
 Jinks 4-2
 Johns 2-28,35
 Johnson 1-3,9,16-7-8-9 2-13,15,
 24-5-6,40,45 3-6,11-2,
 16-7-8,21,23,27,31,33-4,36
 4-5,11-2-3,15,20,22-3-4,26,31

Johnsonby 1-18
 Johnston 2-6,26,48 4-5,6
 Jones 1-4,10,18,19 2-6,7,12,
 22,23,25,31 3-10,11,
 12,18-9,20,26-7-8,32-3-
 4,36,43-4 4-7,9,21-2-
 3-4

 Jordan 2-26 4-41
 Jordan Chapel 2-45
 Judge 2-10
 Justice 2-22
 Kearsley 4-47
 Keating 2-7
 Kelley 3-23
 Kellum 3-34 4-20
 Kelly 2-46 4-10
 Kenan 2-28 3-33
 Kendall 1-19 3-3
 Kendred 2-40
 Kendrick 2-7,14 4-4,6
 Kennedy 3-30,33 4-23,38
 Kenon 2-24
 Kent 3-27
 Kernan 2-24
 Kerwolski 4-5
 Key 2-4,16,38,40,42 3-32,33
 Keys 2-17
 Kidd 2-7,12,25 3-9,36
 Kidd's Blue Hill Road 2-40
 Kilgore 2-21,28
 Kimble 2-27
 Kimbrough 2-3 3-3,38
 Kindred 2-40 3-27 4-10
 King 1-14 2-22,26,46
 3-3,23,26,32,46
 Kinnebrew Cemetery 3-38
 Kirbo 3-25
 Kirby 4-10
 Kirk 2-19 3-10,12
 Kirkleng 2-26
 Kirkpatrick 1-16
 Kitchens 1-19
 Kite 3-43 4-14,34-5
 Kittrell 3-42
 Knight 1-18 2-7,25,41 3-34
 4-9
 Knowles 2-7,14,35,37 4-38,39,
 40
 Kyle 3-26,30 4-13
 Lacey 3-4
 Lacy 3-4,6
 LaFayette 2-4 3-8
 LaFayette, Ala. 3-4,33 4-27
 Lamar 2-7,14,15,32
 Lamar Co., Ga. 4-7
 Lamb 1-18 2-7,24,26-7 3-6,
 25,30,33,36 4-15,20

 Lambert 1-18
 Lambdin 4-7
 Lamn 1-18
 Lancaster 1-1,18 2-45 3-3,43
 Land 4-35
 Lane 1-14 4-22
 Laney 1-19 3-23
 Langford 2-7,10,13,14
 Langley 2-26,48 3-48 4-31
 Lanier 1-21
 Lanson 3-25
 Larkin 2-25
 Laseter 4-36
 Lassater, H.W. 3-34
 Latimer 1-19
 Lawrence 2-17 3-13,30
 Lawton 3-26
 Layfield 3-17,18
 Leach 1-13
 LeConte 3-43
 LeCreast 3-23
 Lee 2-7,12,26 3-7 4-35
 Lee Co., Ala. 1-11 3-38,39 4-27
 Leftwich 1-14 2-13 4-42,44
 Le Grand 2-33
 Lemasters 1-18
 Lenard 1-5
 Leonard 3-27
 Leseur 2-17
 Lester 2-20,22
 Leverett 3-6,7,33,36
 Lewis 1-4,5,7,19,21 2-7,21 3-23,
 26,29,31,36 4-48
 Liberty Co., Ga. 4-9
 Liberty Methodist Church 4-27
 Liddell 4-17
 Liggin 1-19 2-23
 Ligon 3-28
 Lincoln Co., Ga. 4-48
 Lindsey 1-18 3-4 4-11,42
 Lisle 1-10
 Littlefield 2-26
 Livingston 3-22,32 4-25
 Lloyd 3-32
 Locket 3-31
 Lockett 1-14 2-40 3-26,28
 4-2,29
 Lockhart 3-15,17,19,20-1-2
 Logins 1-18
 Logan 1-17
 Lokey 2-20
 Long 2-35,36 3-32,47 4-18,19
 Longshore 3-17,21
 Lorton 2-7
 Loundan 1-14
 Lowther 2-17
 Loyd 3-22
 Lucas 1-21

Lucket 3-31
 Lumpkin 3-50 4-23
 Lundy, Phillip 3-33
 Lunsford 3-31
 Lyford 4-48
 Lyle 1-19 2-23,27 4-26
 Lynn 1-9 3-25
 Mabry 1-19 4-25
 Macon 2-23
 Macon Co., Ala. 1-21 2-32,34
 3-41 4-16
 Macon, Ga. 4-7,15
 Madden 2-22 3-29 4-22
 Maddox 1-18,19 2-14 3-33,36
 Mahone 2-7,14,15
 Magruder 1-16 4-9
 Malone 1-14 2-21
 Mangham 2-20
 Mangum 2-23
 Manley 1-8 2-20,21
 Mann 4-8,25
 Maple 3-12 4-35
 Marable 2-23,28 3-34,36
 Marchant 4-12
 Marcus 1-18 2-26 4-13
 Marion Co., Ga. 4-7
 Marks 2-22
 Marr 1-6
 Marsh 2-24 4-22
 Marshall 1-16,17 3-43,44
 Marston 4-48
 Martin 1-16,19 2-8,14 3-22,
 24,32 4-8,14
 Martin Lake 2-41
 Marty 2-1
 Mason 3-43,50
 Massey 3-49
 Massingale 2-7,15
 Mathes 2-24
 Mathews 2-33 3-8,9,11-2-3-4-
 5,19,32
 Mattocks 1-19
 May 4-22,35
 Maynor 3-25,26
 Mays 1-19
 Meacham 3-43,-44
 Meador, John 3-34
 Meadors 2-27 4-25
 Meadows 2-3,23,24,27 3-3,35
 Meadowses 2-27
 Melton 4-7,20
 Melzer 1-13 2-1,5 3-4,40
 Mendenhall 3-44 4-15
 Menifee 3-9,14,18
 Mercer 4-4,22
 Meredith 1-17
 Merrett 1-14
 Merrick 3-23
 Merritt 1-10
 Merriwether 4-11
 Metcalf 1-16,17
 Metford, W. 3-33
 (First) Methodist Church,
 Dadeville, Ala 1-13
 Midway Church 3-14 4-9
 Miles 2-22 3-28
 Milford 2-4 3-4,23,36
 Miller 4-20
 Mills 1-16,17 2-8,16,18
 Milner 2-26 3-35 4-22
 Mims 3-10,11,12
 Minter 3-47
 Missionary Baptists 3-4
 Mitchel 1-14 2-4,8,12,16,18,
 25,27,38 3-33,34,44
 4-10,13-4,20,23
 Mixon 1-22 2-3 3-2,7
 Mizell 2-17,18
 Mobley 3-35
 Modley 3-44
 Modling 3-44
 Moffett 2-18 4-13
 Moncreif 2-25 4-24
 Montgomery 1-8,9
 Moody 1-17
 Moon 1-18,19 2-23 4-21,40
 Mooney 3-17,33,36
 Moore 1-6,7,16 2-7,8,11,14,17,
 26,27,37 3-6,7,11,28,30,
 33,35,38,43,44 4-6,20,
 22-3,25,35,48
 Moorefield 3-12,14,16
 Mooresville, Ala. 4-44
 Morefield 4-24
 Moreland 2-16 3-24
 Moreman 2-25
 Morey 4-14
 Morgan 2-26,30,31,37,39 3-15,
 16-7,19,46,47 4-13,38,
 40
 Morris 2-24,25 3-10,11-2-3-4-
 5-6-7,19,23 4-10
 Morrison 1-18 4-48
 Morse 4-11
 Morton 2-43
 Moseley 2-21 4-22
 Moses 1-17 4-13,15
 Moshell 4-15
 Motley 2-26,37
 Mott 3-25,31
 Mount Lebanon Cemetery 4-33
 Mount Paran 3-4
 Mountain 3-8,18
 Mudson 3-31

Mulican 2-23,26,28 3-36
 Mullen 3-22
 Muller 1-17
 Mullican 3-36
 Mullinax 1-19
 Mullins 3-2
 Muremerlin 4-10
 Murphy 1-18 2-22 3-33,36
 4-14,24
 Murray 2-48,49,50
 Murrell 1-19 2-40 3-36 4-10
 Muse 2-27 3-34,35
 Muscogee Co., Ga. 3-32 4-17,12
 Myhand 4-14
 McArdle 3-32
 McBryde 4-11,12
 McCafferty 1-10,11
 McCall 2-17,20 4-17
 McCallester 2-7
 McCants 3-36 4-20
 McCarter 3-28
 McCash 1-18
 McCauley 2-39
 McClane 4-22
 McClelan 3-36
 McClendon 2-17 4-12,21-2,41
 McClure 3-4
 McCool 4-20
 McCord 1-19 2-23,28
 McCorley 2-23
 McCormack 1-19
 McCowen 4-50
 McCoy 2-22,25,28 4-22,23,26
 McCree 2-26
 McCullock 4-24
 McCullough 3-33,36
 McCurdy 3-10,11,12,14,16
 McCutchen 2-20,44
 McDaniel 1-14 2-24 3-47
 McDanill 3-14
 McDermon 2-15
 McDermott 4-38,39,40
 McDonald 2-27 3-23
 McDonnough 4-11
 McDougald 1-16
 McDowell 2-7,14
 McDurmont 2-7
 McEoo 2-25
 McFarland 4-5
 McGarity 2-7,13
 McGehee 1-21 2-7,39 3-13,32,
 46,49
 McGhee 2-7,12-3-4
 McGinty 2-20,21 3-6,7 4-22
 McGlon 2-43
 McGlowse 3-26
 McGobb 4-14
 McGough 2-4
 McGraw 3-41
 McGregor 3-3,27
 McGuire 2-3 4-40,48
 McGyeire 3-26
 McIntire 2-23
 McIntosh 2-4 3-27,36,40
 McKee 3-6
 McIntyre 1-4 3-35 4-23
 McKemie 3-16
 McKendree 3-21
 McKinley 1-19 2-24,25 4-22,25
 McKinney 2-25
 McKissick 3-24
 McKnight 2-43 4-26
 McKown 4-45
 McLane 1-4
 McLaughlin 4-23
 McLean 1-16
 McLemore 2-23,26,27 3-40
 4-26
 McLendon 3-44 4-34
 McLeod 4-13
 McNakin 2-35,36
 McManus 1-1 2-45
 McMillan 3-44
 McNair 1-21
 McNeill 2-27 3-49
 McPherson 2-24 4-20
 McQueen 2-8,13 3-28
 McRae 1-18 2-26 3-4,5,6
 McSwean 1-4,5
 McTyeire 2-38,39 3-25
 McWhorter 2-23 4-23
 Nall 2-43
 Nance 3-33,36
 Nash 2-26
 Neah micco 2-16
 Neal 2-8
 Neighbors 3-4
 Nelson 3-28,40 4-14,21,35
 Newell 2-26 3-14,40
 Newman 3-4,5,6
 New Rocky Mount Baptist Church
 4-28
 Newton 1-18
 Niblet 3-30
 Nichell 4-23
 Nickerson 3-19
 Nichols 3-35,49 4-22,41
 Nimmons 2-39
 Nisbet 3-24,44
 Nix 3-25
 Noa 1-24
 Noell 1-6
 Nolan 3-23
 Noll 1-6

Old Liberty Methodist Church 4-27
 Oak Bowery 1-8,9
 O'Daniel 1-11
 Oden 3-21
 Odom 1-17
 Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 4-7,9
 Ogletree 2-8,13,14 3-34 4-20
 O'Hara 3-16
 O'Harrow 1-19
 O'Keefe 3-6
 Oliver 2-24-5-6,43,50 3-8
 4-2,21
 Opelika, Ala 1-8 4-27,46
 Osborne 2-25
 Oslin 3-9,11 4-21
 Oswalt 2-49
 Oswichee, Ala 2-4 3-45
 Oswichee Cemetery 3-43,44
 Our Town, Ala 1-10,11
 Owen 1-16,18 2-25 3-14,21,26
 Owens 2-37 3-28 4-4
 Owsley 2-8,15
 Pace 1-18 2-41 3-28 4-19
 Pace Stockade 2-41
 Padgett 2-8
 Page 3-18,19,20,26,30,36
 Paige 1-14
 Palmer 3-21
 Paralee 1-1
 Parham 2-8,10,11,13
 Parish 4-20
 Park 2-17,25 3-33
 Parker 1-8,11,22 2-1,20,26,30
 39 3-35,36,38,41,46
 4-27,28
 Parks 1-18 2-8,12 3-22
 Parnell 3-13
 Parnett 3-13
 Parrymore 3-44
 Paschal 4-13,19
 Passmore 2-22
 Passports issued in Ga. 3-39
 Pate, A. D. 3-34 4-24
 Paterson 3-4
 Patterson 1-10 2-22 3-31 4-45
 Pattillo 3-8,19,42
 Pault 2-23,26,35
 Payne 4-45
 Peabody 1-17
 Pearson 1-14,18 2-23,25,27
 3-33,34,35 4-21,22
 Pease 1-6 4-49
 Peck 3-32
 Peckerwood Point, Ala 4-28
 Peddy 2-8,11
 Peebles 4-43,44
 Peeler 1-14
 Pendleton Dist., S.C. 4-49
 Peniston 4-14
 Penn 2-27
 Percel 1-19
 Perkins, H.J. 3-34
 Perry 1-16 2-8,12,13,15,17
 3-25 4-14
 Ferryman 3-29
 Persons 3-26
 Peters 4-22
 Peterson 2-47
 Phelps 2-16 3-27
 Philbrick 4-49
 Phillips 1-18 2-1,18,21,27
 3-26,29,35,36,49 4-29
 Philpot 4-19
 Phoenix City, Ala. 1-16 2-39
 Pickens 4-16,17
 Pickens Co., Ala. 2-3 4-48
 Pickford 3-33
 Fiddock 2-43
 Pierce 1-19 3-28 4-11
 Pilley 2-8
 Pinckard 1-19 2-25,28
 Pine Grove, Ala. 1-9
 Pines 2-23
 Pineville, Ala. 3-50
 Piney Point 4-28
 Pinkard, P.J. 3-36
 Pittman 4-29
 Pitts 1-18 2-24 3-30,34,36,
 44,45 4-20,25
 Plant 3-40
 Plott 2-47
 Plume 3-26
 Pool 2-19 4-22
 Pollard 4-19
 Pope 3-26,42
 Porch 2-47
 Porter 1-14 2-26
 Posey 2-45
 Potter 1-15
 Potts 1-5,6,7 2-27
 Pounds 1-19 3-36
 Powell 4-13,35
 Powers 1-9
 Powlledge 2-15
 Prather, James 3-36
 Preer 3-13,14-5,19-0-1
 Prescott 3-31
 Presley, A.M. 3-34,35
 Preston 4-15
 Price 3-36 4-11
 Priddy 3-26
 Prince 2-3,47 3-3 4-12
 Pruitt 4-13
 Pringle 2-22
 Proctor 3-2
 Pulaski Co., Ga. 4-7

Pullam 2-23
 Purcell, Edmund 3-36
 Purdy 1-17
 Purple 3-24
 Purvis 2-39 3-46
 Quarles 4-14
 Quillen 2-8
 Rachford 2-25
 Ragland 3-32,44 4-12
 Raiford 2-13 3-27 4-10
 Raines 1-19
 Rainey 2-25,26
 Rakestraw 1-9
 Rals 4-21
 Ramage 2-25,28 3-33
 Ramsey 2-26 3-44
 Randall 4-6
 Randle 2-25 4-6
 Ransom 3-25
 Ratchford 4-20
 Ratliff 2-27
 Ray 1-14,18 4-44
 Rayford 2-8
 Rayne 3-22
 Rea 2-25,27 3-34,35 4-38
 Reades 3-12
 Reador 4-23
 Reardom 3-10,11,12,17,21
 Reaves 3-12
 Red Ridge Road 2-40,41
 Redding 2-8,16
 Reed 2-21,22,27 3-34
 Reeder 2-43,44
 Reese 1-19 2-24,25,27
 3-34 4-12,15,23,25
 Reeves 2-20 3-34
 Reevs 1-19
 Reid 3-24 4-6,22
 Renfro 4-25
 Renfroe 3-29,30
 Rent 1-14
 Reynolds 1-16 2-8,9,14
 3-25 4-13
 Rhodes 2-46
 Rice 1-10,11 2-13
 3-16,17,20
 Richards 2-18,24,27 3-18,
 21,34 4-20
 Richardson 1-17 2-26,27
 3-7 4-44
 Richmond Co., Ga. 4-9
 Ricks 2-23 3-9,17,19
 Riddle 3-11,12,13
 Ridge Grove Cemetery 1-11
 Ridgell 2-28
 Riley 1-5,7,18,22 2-1,23,
 44 3-38,50 4-48,49
 Rivers 1-4,5 3-26
 Roach 4-21
 Roas 4-32,43
 Roberson 3-21
 Robert 4-13
 Roberts 1-14 2-3,28,34 3-3,35-6
 4-28
 Robertson 1-8,18,19 2-26,28,41
 3-10,11,19,20 4-22
 Robinson 1-18 2-17,20 4-23,24
 Rock Springs Baptist Church 3-2,4
 Rocky Mount, Chambers Co., Ala 2-47
 Rodgers 1-1,11
 Rogers 2-9,12 3-36 4-12
 Rolley 4-22
 Ropman 4-10
 Roquemore 2-36
 Rose 3-31
 Ross 1-10,19 2-7,22,25 3-11,48
 Rotten 1-19
 Roun 2-24
 Rousseau 3-22
 Rowe 3-40 4-42
 Rowland 1-16 4-23,41,42
 Royals 4-21
 Royston 3-26
 Ruchton 2-26
 Ruffin 1-18 3-36
 Rush 2-18,32,33 4-43
 Russell 1-19 2-4,26,42 3-6 4-20,23
 Russell Co., Ala. 1-16,22 2-4,16,34,
 37,38,40 3-3,22,43-
 4-5 4-33
 Ruston 2-26
 Rutland 4-22,23
 Rutledge 2-8,27 3-28,36 4-21,22,26
 Rutlege 2-15
 Rutlige 2-8
 Ruttiven 1-6
 Sale 1-18
 Sallas 3-44,45 4-35
 Samford 1-16,22 2-3 3-13,23
 Sampler 3-8
 Sanders 2-9,24 3-47 4-4,19,48
 Sandford 2-9
 Sanford 1-16 2-9 4-49
 Sanky 2-18
 Sasser 3-31
 Satterwhite 4-23
 Saunders 2-28 3-42
 Saxen 3-12
 Saye 4-9
 Sayers 1-8
 Scaife 3-45
 Scale 2-25
 Scarbrough 3-27
 Schuessler, L. 3-34
 Scote 1-17
 Scotland 1-21 4-5

Scott 1-10,17 2-9,12,24,27
 3-36 4-20,23
 Scrawyer 1-19
 Screws 4-38,39
 Scroggings 1-17 2-20
 Seals 2-23 3-9
 Seegar 3-25
 Sego 2-49
 Segrest 1-4,5 2-1,2,34
 3-2,28,50 4-1
 Sellers 3-27,48 4-27
 Selman 2-27 4-24,26
 Severance 3-22
 Severswith 48
 Sewell 3-25 4-15
 Seymore 1-17
 Shammon 2-23
 Shanner 3-47
 Shannon 1-19 2-23,28 3-33,34,
 Sharman 2-20,21 / 36
 Sharp 2-27
 Shaver 3-34
 Shavers 4-24
 Shaw 2-26 3-50
 Shealy 2-23
 Shelton 3-26
 Shepard 2-25,27,50
 Sheppard 4-21,23,25
 Sherer 3-35 4-20
 Sherman 1-19 2-23 3-35
 Sherrell 4-26
 Shields 1-9 4-27
 Shockley 2-17
 Short 2-17
 Shoster 1-17
 Shotwell 2-24
 Shreeves, Thos. 3-55
 Shreiber 3-50
 Shumate 2-24
 Sibley 2-9
 Sikes 2-9
 Sills 2-9,15,18
 Silvey 3-6
 Simmons 2-23,24,27,28 3-35
 Simms 1-8 3-35,36 4-21,23
 Simons 1-18
 Simpson 2-24,27 3-35
 Sims 1-16,17 2-16,18 3-7,27,
 30,40 4-35
 Slaton, Tabitha Jane 3-41
 Slaughter 1-10,19 2-15,23 3-12,
 30,33,35,48 4-23,24,31
 Sledge 1-8 2-9,15
 Smallwood, Thos. N. 3-35
 Smart 1-4,7
 Smedly 1-5
 Smith 1-4,6,7,8,9,11,16,18,19
 2-3,19,20,23-4-5-6-7,
 36,43,45,50 3-3,11-2-3-
 4,16,20-1,24-5,29,32,33,
 34,35,36,38,40 4-11,20,
 23,41,45-6,48-9
 Smoot 2-36
 Snell 3-22
 Snellings 2-39
 Snipes 3-33 4-26
 Snow 2-24
 Sorrell 4-22
 Sorrells 4-24
 Soule Chapel 3-10
 Southard 2-16
 Spalding 3-22
 Sparrow 4-41,46
 Spear, James M. 3-33
 Spears 1-18 3-35
 Speckes 2-26
 Spinks 1-19 2-23 4-212,22,32
 Spivey 2-17
 Spratlen 3-48
 Spratling 1-9 3-14,15,19,20
 4-32
 Stacy 2-27
 Stallings 4-19
 Stamps 2-23,27 3-4,33,34
 Stanley 2-17,24,28
 Stanton 1-18
 Stapler 3-29
 Staples 2-22
 Stark 3-23
 Starke 3-29
 Starr 2-9 3-36
 Statham 1-16
 Steele 2-39
 Stephens 2-26 3-24
 Stephenson 1-21 2-47,48
 Sterling 1-18
 Sterns 2-23
 Stevens 2-19,27 3-33,34,35
 4-20,22
 Stevenson, J. 3-35
 Stewart 2-17,22,24 3-6,7,22
 Still 3-34,35 4-22,24
 Stinson 1-19
 Stockards 4-20
 Stodgil 3-6,7
 Stokes 2-17
 Stone 1-21 2-50
 Stoplin 1-17
 Storr 2-23
 Story 2-26
 Strahan 1-19
 Strange 2-37

Stratford 3-45 4-12,34,35
 Street 1-15
 Strickland 2-20,26 3-6,36
 4-2
 Stringer 3-45 4-12
 Strippling 3-44
 Strong 3-22
 Strother 2-1,25,50 3-7
 4-3,10,15
 Stroud 3-6,25
 Strozier 2-27
 Stuart 4-43,44
 Stubs 1-19
 Stuckey 3-18
 Sturdivant 4-2
 Sturgis 3-27
 Sunson 4-20
 Sumter Co., Ala 1-21
 Sutton, J. 3-34
 Swearingin 2-35,36
 Swingle 2-5
 Sykes 2-9,11
 Talbot 2-26,42,48,49
 Taliaferro Co., Ga. 4-4,6,11
 Tallant 3-35
 Tallapoosa Co., Ala 1-1,10
 2-40,41,50 3-40,49
 4-3,29
 Tallapoosa Institute 4-2
 Talley 3-13,14,21
 Tankesley 2-25 4-20
 Tarpley 1-2
 Tarver 1-16,17 2-9,17 3-32
 Tate 2-21,22,40,42
 Tatum 2-23
 Taylor 1-6,17 2-23,27,32
 4-23,28,49
 Tebow 2-48
 Telfair Co., Ga. 4-7,8
 Terry 1-17 4-19
 Texas 3-2 4-36,49,50
 Thacker 3-22
 Thaxton 2-26 3-33
 Thigpen 2-40 4-10,13
 Thom 1-17,21 2-18 3-22,28,
 30
 Thomas 1-5,6,7,19 2-3,19,24,
 27,46 3-19,11-2,15-6,
 18-9-0-1 4-23,24-5,
 35,49
 Thomason 3-33
 Thomasville, Ga. 1-7
 Thompson 1-1,17,18,21 2-1,4,
 9,12,14,17,46 3-30,
 31,35,46-7 4-21,23,
 25,36
 Thornton 1-17 3-20,21,25-6-7,
 29
 Thrash 3-26 4-23
 Threadgill 1-18 2-18,23,28 3-27,34,36
 4-21,23
 Thrift 2-25
 Thurr 2-28
 Thweat 3-44
 Tichenor 4-42,43
 Tift Co., Ga. 4-8
 Tigner 2-1
 Tillery 2-41
 Tillman 2-36
 Tinsley 3-32,36,40 4-20
 Tison 3-28,42
 Todd 2-22,24,26-7-8 3-34 4-23
 Tolbert 4-12
 Tomlinson 3-34
 Toney 3-22
 Tonnin 2-36
 Torbert 2-30,36 3-29
 Towers 3-34
 Towles 2-23,27
 Towns 3-31
 Townsend 1-17
 Tramel 4-23
 Trammell 2-25,27 3-17,18,34 4-23
 Traylor 1-9
 Trawick 2-19 3-28,31 4-12
 Traywick 2-9,11,22
 Tremble, W.M. 3-36
 Trimble 1-19 2-28 3-48 4-30,31-2-3
 Trotter 2-19 3-23
 Troup Co., Ga. 4-7
 Truitt 1-18
 Tucker 1-9 2-40,41 3-33,36,48
 4-21,24,27
 Tuilder 3-33
 Turner 1-15 2-9,11-2-3,16,27 3-33
 4-15,19,20
 Turner Co., Ga. 4-8
 Turrentine 3-8,15,16
 Tuskegee, Ala. 1-7 2-49 3-50
 Turnipseed 1-21
 Tweady 3-47
 Twiggs Co., Ga. 4-7
 Twisdale 3-32
 Tyner 3-28 4-25
 Uchee, Ala. 2-4,34,38,39
 Uchee Methodist Church 2-40
 Uldrec, Nathaniel 3-33
 VanAusdale 4-33
 Vance 1-16 2-18 3-25
 Vann 1-17 3-23,25,29,34
 Vasser 3-50
 Varner 2-27 4-24,26
 Vaughan 2-26
 Vaughn 1-15 4-2,19,38
 Veal 2-21
 Venters 2-30

Vernon 1-19
 Vessels 2-9
 Vickery 2-28
 Villula 2-4
 Vincent 2-11 3-27
 Vinson 2-9 3-15
 Waccesser 4-10
 Wade 3-45
 Waddells' Battery, C.S.A. 4-19
 Wagener 3-8
 Wagner 2-43
 Wagnon 1-12 2-13
 Wait 2-16
 Waites 2-25
 Walder 3-25
 Walker 1-17 2-9,10,19,20,21,36
 3-12,31 4-4,5,6,22-3
 Walker Co., Ga. 4-11,49
 Wall 2-28 3-32,18
 Wallace 1-4,10 2-10,11,27,50
 3-33,34 4-21
 Waller 3-36
 Wallis 1-19 3-33,34,35 4-20,
 22,26
 Walls 3-11,14
 Walston, G. 3-34
 Walton 1-18 2-36 3-23,36
 Ward 1-19 2-24 4-23,33
 Wardlaw 1-18 2-24,25 3-18,36
 Ware 1-2 3-30,31,35
 Ware Co., Ga. 4-8
 Warlik 3-34
 Warlick 1-15 2-23 3-11,15-6-7,
 19
 Warren 3-35 4-24
 Warren Co., Ga. 4-4
 Warsham 1-16
 Warson, James 3-34
 Washburn 3-11,13-4-5,19,21
 Washington 2-45
 Wastick 2-20
 Waters 3-23
 Watkins 1-18 2-24,25
 Watson 1-11,17 3-14 4-23,
 45,46
 Waverly, Ala. 3-19
 Weatherly 4-11
 Weathers 2-20 4-13
 Weaver 4-21,25,26
 Webb 2-27 3-4,6,26,39
 Weber 2-43
 Webster 1-1 3-42
 Weed 4-33
 Weir 3-50
 Weis 4-15
 Wellborn 3-24
 Wells 2-28
 Wesson 2-41
 West 3-30 4-35
 West Point, Ga. 4-9
 Westall 2-19
 Westbrook 1-15
 Westenhover 2-1
 Wester 2-26
 Westmoreland 2-9,15
 Whaley 2-24 4-21
 Whatley 3-42
 Wheeler 1-19 2-23 3-34
 Whetstone 4-33
 Whitaker 3-25,43,44,45 4-13
 White 1-15,18 2-22,24,26,27 3-16,
 24,25,29,33,36 4-27
 Whitehurst 3-23
 Whitlow 2-26 4-22
 Whitman, Lula M. 3-41
 Whitmore 4-15
 Whittaker 3-27
 Whitten 1-15 3-8
 Whitting 2-22
 Wiggins 2-19,27
 Wilbanks 2-10
 Wilbur, T. G. 3-33
 Wilburn 2-25 3-33
 Wilder 3-24
 Wildman 3-28
 Wiley 2-10 4-23
 Wilkerson 1-19 2-23 3-14,34
 4-22,23
 Wilkes Co., Ga. 4-49
 Wilkey 3-25
 Wilkins 2-19,35-6-7
 Wilkinson 1-9 2-37 4-22,23
 Williams 1-7,9,10,11,18,19 2-5,6,
 10,14,15,25-6-7-8,40,47
 3-6,11,18,24,26-7,34
 4-4,20,24
 Williamson 1-19 2-25,39 3-9,10-1-
 2-3-4,20 4-13,23
 Williford 2-37 4-8
 Willingham 2-10,11
 Willis 2-37 3-24
 Wills 1-19 4-13
 Wilmer 1-20
 Wilson 1-11,18 2-16,28,49 3-11,
 13-4,23,34,36 4-20
 Wimbish 4-26
 Wingaits 2-10
 Wingate 2-10,13
 Winglella 1-15
 Wins 3-33
 Winston 4-23
 Wiseman 4-35
 Witaker 4-13
 Withers 1-16

Witter 3-34
Wolf 4-25
Wonnock 2-35,37
Wood 2-23 3-31,34,36 4-11,26
Woodfield 4-13
Woodson 2-17 3-25
Woodruff 3-31
Woodward 2-4
Woody 2-27 3-13,33
Woodey 3-34
Woodyard 2-26
Wooldredge 3-43
Wooten 1-18 2-16,19 3-35
Wordlen 1-18
Worley 4-7
Worrrell 4-24
Worthy 3-14 4-25
Wright 1-2,15,18 2-23,27
3-34,41,50 4-23
Wyche 1-16
Wynn 2-10,12-3-4 3-49
Wynn 3-49
Yancy 2-10
Yancey 2-10,14,15,20
Yarbrough 2-23,26 3-34,36
4-20
Yates 4-46
Yeargen 3-6
Yopp 2-17
Young 1-10,11 2-33 3-24 4-7
Youngblood 3-4,28 4-49

Vol. 2, No. 1

C O N T E N T S

July 1964

*By Laws	4
Archives Department, Auburn University	8
Additions and Corrections	8
Bible Records	9
Cemetery Records	19
Chambers County, Alabama, Inventories	29
Minutes of Tuskegee Baptist Association	39
Asbury Methodist Church Records	44
Miss Allie Abernathy	50
Notes	50

????????????????????

* The By Laws Committee is presently preparing needed changes in our By Laws. A report will be made at the July Meeting.

Officers, Chairman, Trustees, etc.	51
President's Message	52
Contents, Announcements, Errata	53
Early Communities and Church Records	54
1860 Election Results, Macon County, Alabama	60
Ministers of Tuskegee Methodist Church	61
Courthouse Records, Chambers County, Alabama	63
Library Research	71
Cemetery Records	73
Bible Records	92

We have received the following books to add to our rapidly growing library:
The East Liberty Baptist Association by Rev. Basil McGinty—presented by
 Mrs. C. L. Thompson
The Dardens of Williams Creek by George W. Darden, presented by the author.

E R R A T A

Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 10: the correct dates of birth are as follows:
 Margaret, daughter of T. H. & S. M. Ingram May 22nd, 1899
 Frances Mildred, daughter of T. H. and S. M. Ingram Jan. 4th, 1901

C O N T E N T S

Officers, Chairmen, Trustees, etc.	101
President's Message	102
Contents, New Members	103
Revolutionary Soldiers in East Alabama	104
Genealogical Workshop	113
Cemetery Records of East Alabama	114
Bible Records	128
Excerpts from Miss Allie Abernathy's Scrap Book	140
Courthouse Records, Chambers County, Alabama	141

C O N T E N T S

Officers, Chairmen, Trustees, etc.	151
President's Message	152
Contents, New Members	153
Recalls Frontier Life on Her 91 st Birthday	154
Cemetery Records of East Alabama	158
Library Research	168
Court House Records	170
Bible Records	178
Early Communities and Church Records	188
Miss Allie Abernathy's Scrapbook (Excerpts)	157 & 200

* * * * *

INDEX
of
TAP ROOTS

VOL. II

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
of
E A S T A L A B A M A

Compiled by:

Mrs. H. J. Westenhaver
Mrs. Jack Tamblin
Mr. Clyde H. Kimbrough

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF EAST ALABAMA

Copyright 1965

Abbett 59,77,89
 Abernathy 2,26-7,43-50,61-2,70,
 72,103,140,153,157,
 197-8,200
 Abernathy's Scrap Book 140
 Abner 57
 Abney 192
 Abrams 30
 Acree 57,59,74
 Adair 59,87,89
 Addir 57
 Adams 1,35,57,64,69,70,137,141,
 171-2,174,199
 Alabama Historical Quarterly 108
 Ala. Hist. Soc. 71
 "Alabama's Own in France" 168
 Alabama Territory 104
 Alexander 19,60,30-1,83,107,
 141,178-9
 Alford 34,66-8,146,174-5
 Allen 31,33,41,55,59,82,141,
 144-5,160,171-2,174
 "Allusion to a History of Russell
 Co." 168
 Almonds 30
 Ammons 118
 Amos 65
 Anderson 30,33,65,141,145,170,
 195
 Andrews 2,24,36,50,61-2,91,94,
 158,172
 Ansley 34
 Anthony 65,66,145,193-4
 Antioch Baptist Church, LaFayette,
 Ala. 192, 195-6
 Apple 61
 Applewhite 33
 Appomatax Courthouse 50
 Archives Dept. AU Library 8
 Argo 64
 Armstrong 2,61,154
 Armstrong Cemetery 185
 Armstrong Church 48
 Arnett 32
 Arthur 170
 Asbury Church 44,48
 Askew 36,45,48'
 Athens, Ga. 157
 Atkins 45-6,48,66,70,150,172
 Atlanta, Public Library 103
 Auburn, Ala. 39,42,44
 Auburn Church 40
 Auburn Univ. Library 71,168
 Aultman 194
 Autry 29,33,36
 Avands 34
 Avary 141,173
 Avery 37
 Aycock 31-2
 Bachelder 31
 Bacon 41,42,43
 Bailey 24,30,37,60,69,153
 Baird 159,187
 Baggs 32
 Baker 32,57,84,188
 Balck 35
 Baldwin 187
 Ballard 172,174
 Ban 171
 Bancroft 61
 Banks 60,68,188
 Bankston 30,114,120
 Banner 171
 Baptist Church, Ala. Assoc. 42
 Baptist Church, Salem Asso. 42
 Baptist Church, Tuskegee Assoc
 39-43
 Baptist Church, West Fla. Assoc
 42
 Browning 35
 Barber 69,157
 Barbour 118
 Barfield 21,103
 Bargo 57
 Barker 188
 Barkley 69
 Barley 33
 Barnes 36,57,58,60,87,159,160
 Barnette 30
 Barnhart 57
 Barough 145
 Barras 175
 Barrett 70
 Barron 145
 Barrow 37,70,141,143,173
 Bartee 33
 Bartlett 33,42,43
 Barton 41
 Bartram 1
 Basore 1,71
 Bass 37,70
 Batson 17
 Battle 40,41,42,60
 Bayne 29
 Baynes 173
 Beall 68,146,174-5
 Bean 64-70,141-3,145,149,170,192
 Beard 153

Beck 60,88
 Becknel 60
 Bee 152
 Beland 45,46
 Belcher 188
 Belk 35
 Beil 48
 Bellah 65
 Belomey 172
 Belser 8,34
 Bennett 66
 Bentley 65
 Benton 27,65,69,124,158
 Berry 31,64
 Berryhill 144
 Betts 165,167
 Bibb 104
 Bilbro 66
 Bilingsley 29
 Billings 42
 Bird 64,66-70,141,173
 Birdsong 194-5
 Bishop 188
 Black 20-1,33,69,70,160,193
 Blackman 32
 Blackmon 29,97-8,100,114-5
 Blackston 144,196-7
 Blackwelder 57,78-9
 Blair 57
 Blakeley 31,41,68,70,141,146
 Blakeley, Baldwin County, Ala.
 106
 Blakey 40,124
 Blam 57
 Bland 58
 Blanton 25=6
 Blasengame 195
 Blassingame 64
 Bledsaw 65
 Bledsoe 63,72,174
 Bleue 60
 Blue 61,78
 Blood Royal 168
 Blount 29
 Blow 46
 Blunt 37
 Boatright 27
 Boazeman 141
 Boazman 36,144,146,171
 Bogs 188
 Bohanan 36
 Bohavan 161
 Bolan 60
 Boling 78
 Bolt 65
 Bond 172
 Bonds 36,143-4
 Bonner 2,32,53,64-5,176
 Boon 146
 Boring 66,69,171
 Borom 22
 Bosing 34
 Bostwick 68
 Boswell 94
 Bottice 174
 Boulware 88
 Bowen 57,69,84
 Bowens 58-60
 Bowlware 60
 Boyd 37,61,173
 Boyed 188
 Boyett 67
 Boykin 41
 Boynton 65,67,141,146
 Bozeman 30,174
 Bradfield 36
 Bradfoot 10
 Bradford 37
 Bradley 153
 Bradshaw 57
 Branch 57,91
 Brand 57
 Brandley 70
 Brandon 144
 Branon 60
 Brantley 70,141-3,145-6,170,175
 Brantly 171-4
 Braswell 128-129
 Braugher 128
 Brawner 174-5
 Breedlove 33
 Bren 30
 Brewer 110,145,171,188
 Brewer Hotel, Tuskegee 106
 Bridges 30,33,69
 Briskey 35,37,142
 Brisky 171
 Britt 77-8
 Britton 33,35,65
 Brockman 29
 Brooks 30,34,36,57,65,68,142-3,
 146,171,174
 Brookson 170
 Broom 45-6,48-9
 Brown 29,32,34,37,41,46,60,68,
 121,139,160,171,175,194

Brumbelow 32,142
 Brunson 21
 Bryan 42,49,154
 Bryant 25,60,70,94-5
 Buchanan 23,66,144
 Bufford 46,49
 Bulger 60
 Bullard 54,56-7
 Burch 131
 Burden 153
 Burford 171
 Burke 97
 Burkes 184
 Burnes 69
 Burnett 37,57,85,88,90,131-3
 Burnette 88
 Burnett-Wise Bible Records 131
 Burns 35,147,149
 Burnside 1
 Burroughs 67
 Burton 64,66-7,142,144-5,171-2,
 174-5
 Buskie 68
 Butler 140,171,188
 Buttram 45
 "Buzza'd" Roost-twon 111
 Byrd 65,96-8
 Cade 33
 Cadenhead 33,41,144
 Cahawba 105
 Cain 30
 Caldwell 29,195
 Calebee Baptist Church 39
 Calhoun 32
 Callahan 144
 Callaway 69,143,194-6
 Calloway 37,42,192
 Calston 59
 Cameron 177
 Cammell 143
 Camp 66,146,173
 Campbell 36,88,143
 Candler 173
 Canon 31,188
 Cannifax 69
 Cannon 162
 Capers 61
 Carden 116
 Cardin 114
 Cardwell, James 141
 Carey (Publisher) 134
 Cargile 174
 Carithers 70
 Carlisle 31,38,68-8,141,144-5-6,
 160,170,172-3-4-5,177,
 184-5-6
 Carlton 33,172
 Carr 66,68,142,172,175
 Carraway 66,69
 Carrel 57
 Carrd 172
 Carrington 67
 Carriway 64
 Carrville, Ala. 185
 Carson 54-5-6-7
 Carter 29
 Carten 57
 Carter 61
 Cartledge 57
 Cash 194
 Castleben 141
 Cason 175
 Cass Co., Ga. 31
 Castleberry 175
 Causey 69,70,171,175
 Centell 64
 Cesaroni 118
 Chadwick, Ocie D 117
 Chaffin 34,67,141,146,171,194,
 195
 Chamberlain 135
 Chambers 34,35,37
 Chambers County, Ala. 2,28,38,43,
 50,62-3-5,91,103,122,141,157,
 170,176,188,196-7
 Chambers County Court House 147
 Chandler 133,171
 Chappell 36,37
 Chappelle 61
 Chattahoochee Valley Hist. Soc.
 71
 Chelly 135
 Cherokee Co., Ga. 31
 Cherry 14,33,36,57
 Childes 31
 Childress 173
 Childs 62
 Chilton 39,40,41,42,61
 Chisholm 66-7,174
 Chivers 188
 Cholyer 31
 Choquette, Mrs. Joseph A 103
 Christian 35,193-4-5
 Christian Advocate 50
 Christensen 13
 Chunnynuggee, Ala. 40

Clanahan 36
 Clanton 60
 Clark 32,57,80,123,144,188,195-6
 Clarke 107
 Clayton 29,30,57
 Clay 66,177,192,194
 Clement 61
 Clements 31,175
 Clemons 31
 Cline 49
 Clopton 41
 Cobb 60
 Cochran 119,120,173
 Cocke 40,41
 Cockfield 23
 Cocks 57
 Coddington 152
 Cofield 188
 Coggin 172
 Coggins 70,196
 Coker 57-8,76-7-8,80-1,90,162
 Cole 120
 Coleman 57,144,172
 Colier 32
 Collier 29,32,37,69,125
 Collina 47
 Collins 26,29,37,45-6-7-8,164
 Colley 33
 Colly 112
 Colter 29
 Combs 35,37
 Conaly 64
 Cone 174
 Confederate States of America,
 Co. I,47 Ala. Reg. 50
 Conway 49
 Cook 32,69,140,145-6
 Cool Spring Church, Russell Co.,
 Ala. 42
 Cooper 14,32,70,146,192
 Copeland 32,36
 Copland 26,192
 Coplin 65
 Corley 172,174
 Corpew 145,170
 Corprew 173
 Corten 57
 Cotten 61
 Cotter 29
 Cotton 63,65-6,142,175
 Couch, Ely 111
 Coulter 117,118,120
 Cousins 44,45,46,47,146
 Cowan 61
 Cox 31,33,92-3-4,141
 Craft 20,176,177
 Crander 32
 Cranford 57
 Crawford 30,33,45,47,140
 Crayton 31,176
 Crenshaw 188,189
 Crittenden 33,34
 Croft 49,64,67,142,144,147
 Crook 44,46
 Crooks 117
 Crowder 32,33,66
 Culbertson 39,41,141-2-3-4
 Culbreath 45,46
 Cullins 32
 Cumberlander 70
 Culpepper 141,116
 Cunningham 137,144,146,172-3-4-5
 Curry 66,170,171
 Curtis 1,29,60-1,114,139,141,170
 Dabbs 58
 Dadeville, Ala. 73
 Dagenhart 118
 Dailey 26,31
 Daniel 27,58,70,72,150
 Daniell 189
 Darbley 34
 Darden 33,53,66,141,142,144,145,
 172,175,192
 D.A.R. Library-Washington 103
 Darlington Church 27
 Darwin, Deliah 107
 Davane 68
 Davidson 28
 Davis 30,33,59,60,75,78,83,106,
 108,115,144,194
 Dawson 45-9,69,143,150,176-7,
 192,194-5
 Day 69,70,141,146,170,171
 Dean 28,30,32,116,118,189,192
 Deen 192
 DeKalb Co., Ga. 197
 Delay 47
 Dennis 53,145,146
 Denson 30,140
 Denson, Ala. 63
 Dent 32,187
 Derryberry 12,13
 deSteigner 154,156,157
 Devane 67,69
 Devaughn 65
 Dickerson 44,45,46,47
 Dickey 120

Dickinson 60,61,137,138
 Dickson 65
 Dillard 119
 Dinkerd 32
 Dismukes 44,58,67,141,143,170,
 172
 Dismuxs 67
 Dixon 92,141
 Dodson 53
 Dollar 36
 Doolittle 37
 Donald 29
 Dorette 171
 Dorman 1,35,102,144
 Dorsett 38,68
 Dorsette 172,174
 Doster 68
 Dougherty 41
 Dowdell 29,35,36,37,44,45,46,
 47,49
 Dowdy 150
 Downs, Isaac 141
 Dozier 35
 Drake 33
 Drinkard 32,189
 Driskill 125
 Driver 48,63,65,143,145,176
 Dubary 65
 DuBose 71
 Duck 78,79,81
 Dudley 63,150
 Dudleyville, Ala. 132
 Duffee 36,37
 Duffey 59,79,80
 Duffie 37
 Duffy 58
 Duke 29,140,143
 Dulaney 17,183
 Dumas 26
 Dunham 124,127
 Dunlap 68
 Dunn 33,66
 Dunseith 160
 Duran, Mrs. Otis S. 103
 Dusbly 33
 Dye 189
 Dyer 32
 Eady 69
 Eagle Creek Baptist Church 54,56
 Eagle Creek Cemetery,
 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. 73
 Eason 29,47,54
 East 58,66,69
 East Ala. Female College 39,40,
 42
 East Liberty Baptist Asso. 53
 Echols 58,162
 Edge 48,49,64-66,69,173
 Edgefield District, S.C. 43,81,198
 Edmunds 118
 Edwards 13,14,15,16,24,26,45,47,58
 Eichelburger 32
 Eley 39,41
 Elliott 14
 Ellis 30,32,33,36,44,61,62
 Ellison 1,66,103
 Ellisor 61
 Emery 32
 Emfinger 29,68,195
 Ennis 48,49
 Epperson 58,128,129,130,131
 Epperson Bible Records 128
 Eppes 137,138
 Erector 74
 Erwin 66
 Escoe 189
 Estes 65,67
 Etchison 160
 Eubanks 41
 Evans 30,34,64,67,103,137,138
 Evens 34
 Everett 42
 Evers 73,78,80
 Everton, Mr. & Mrs. George B. 113
 Evins 189
 Ewins 58
 Falkner 29,31
 Fannin 70
 Farfield 21
 Fargarson 68
 Fargason 146
 Farlane 34
 Farley 65,67,70,143,170,174
 Farrar 172,189
 Farrow 76
 Faulkner 54,56
 Fears 36
 Feckoury 187
 Federal Road 106
 Feelder 35
 Ferguson 64,68,193
 Ferrell 34,64,67-8,176
 Field 171
 Fields 69,175
 Files 110
 Finch 31,175

Fincher 35,103
 Findley 64,173
 Finley 65
 Fipps 8
 Firgerson 194
 Fitchpatrick 193
 Fitten 171
 Fitzpatrick 17-8,31,158,183
 Flanagan 8,48,49
 Flanagan 35
 Flemisten 35
 Fletcher 8,34
 Flewellen 180-1
 Flexes 34
 Florene 8
 Flournoy 32,38,67
 Floyd 34-7,39,70,118,165-7,173,
 175
 Folsom 44
 Fombuy 192
 Fontaine 44-5,47-8
 Foote 25
 Ford 68,112,122,139,170,173
 Forehand 58,86,119
 Foreman 34,143
 Formby 195
 Fornbuy 192
 Forrest 71
 Forshie 171
 Forster 34
 Forsythe 195
 Fort Bainbridge 105
 Fort Claiborne 106
 Fort Mitchell 105
 Foshee 37
 Foster 8,32,92,173
 Franklin 69,141
 Frazier 8
 Frederick 29,35
 Fredericks 173
 Frederickson 37
 Fredonia, Ala. 30,72
 Freelane 189
 Freeman 35,58=9,60,70,73,75,89,
 90,119,143
 Freeney 66
 Fretwell 29
 Froude 49
 Fuller 1,54,59,60,63,73,84-7,
 161
 Fulson 54-5,58
 Funderburke 33
 Furgerson 145
 Gaines 33,34,63
 Gaither 70
 Gale 176
 Galespie, Daniel 109
 Gallman 64,67,68
 Gamble 58
 Gammill 81,133,197,200
 Gandy 33
 Ganes 195
 Ganett 60
 Gannon 119
 Gardner 16,17,145,146
 Garrett 17,18,29,32,37,50,60,66,
 71,135-6-7-8,142,172,175,
 183,189
 Garrett Family Bible 134,136
 Garrison 174
 Gass 12,13
 Gates 95
 Gay 143
 Gayle 105,147,148-150
 Gayles 38
 Geisler 43
 Gentry 19
 George 176
 Ga. Dept. Archives & History 153
 Germany 36,124,145,192
 Germany Cemetery, Chambers Co.,
 Ala. 124
 Geter 144
 Getrey 60
 Gibbs 170
 Gibson 30,44,118
 Gideon 68
 Gilder 30,33
 Giles 68,146,175
 Gillespie 61,62
 Gilliland 65,68,123
 Gillis 44,45,46,47,48
 Gillispie 21
 Gilmer 29
 Gilmore 143
 Gipson 37,60
 Glass 19,20,34,189
 Glenn 44
 Goden 32
 Godrie 60
 Godfrey 20-1,24-5,27-8,58=9,
 74,85,103
 Godwin 121
 Godwin Bible Records 139
 Godwin Cemetery, Phenix City
 . 114
 Goggins 65
 Golden 119

Goldsmith 33,36,67,144,172
 Goodman 74
 Goolsby 64
 Goram 60
 Gorden 31,32
 Gordon 30,32,42,64,69
 Goss 116
 Grady 66,143-4-5,174-5
 Graefenberg Institute 161
 Gragg 142
 Graggs 30,38
 Graham 24,34,189
 Grant 81
 Graveline 163
 Graves 23,30,33
 Gray 64-5,69,135,142-3,145,195
 Greathouse 21
 Green 44,58,64-5,69,189
 Greene 92,115
 Gregory 68
 Grene 30
 Greer 65,82,89,144,147,149,150,
 176
 Gresham 150,192,197
 Grey 37
 Grice 70
 Griet 60
 Griffin 34,45,47,58,70,109,172
 Griffith 67
 Griggs 13,48
 Grigsby 68
 Grimes 58
 Groce 26,27
 Grose 60
 Grow 81
 Guery 41
 Guin 36
 Gulatt 36
 Gunn 30,31,40-42,144,145,195,
 196
 Guthrey 58
 Guthrie 184
 Gutrey 58
 Hacknew 193,194
 Haden 176
 Hagen 30
 Hagood 192,193
 Hague 36
 Hairston 189
 Hale 17,37,58
 Hall 21,29,30-1,35,58,140,166,
 196
 Halsey 70,143,170,171,173,189
 Hamblen 32
 Hamby 58,76
 Hamill 61
 Hamilton 61,114,115,189
 Hammack 75,170
 Hammock 58,76
 Hammond 33,145,189
 Hamrick 30,31
 Hancock 34,58,60,87,141,144-5-6
 Hand 41,58,144
 Handley 34
 "Handy Book for Genealogists"
 168
 Hanna 91,114
 Hannan 33
 Hansard's Catalogue, etc. 168
 Hanson 145
 Harald 29
 Haralson 189
 Harbeard 74
 Harden 33,70
 Hardin 194
 Hardridge 147
 Hardwick 184
 Hardy 30,69
 Harkins 60,88
 Harl (?) 117
 Harle 135,137,138
 Harman 33
 Harmon 32,36
 Harper 65,70,147,170,174
 Harpers 33
 Harralson 38
 Harrell 17,68,140,173
 Harrelson 73,79,82,88,89
 Harrington 30,37,68,107,170
 Harris 33,38,58,60,69,70,73-4,
 81-2-3,86,88,111,124,126,
 140,170,180
 Harrison 31,33,60
 Hart 35,36,37,152
 Hartzog 44
 Harwell 31,37,160
 Haskew 61
 Hastings 59,62
 Hawkins 142
 Hayes 58

Haygood 175,194
 Hayne 37
 Haynes 189
 Haynie 146
 Hays 32
 Head 48
 Heads of Families, 1st Census
 U.S. 1790 168
 Heard 61,64,67,175,181,183
 Hearn 27,159
 Heath 64,68,170,199
 Helmbold 152
 Henderson 31,33,35-6-7,39,40-
 1,58-9,60,109,114,
 145,152
 Hendon 164
 Henry 64,144
 Hepzibah Cemetery, Lee County,
 Ala. 162
 Herd 64
 Herndon 69
 Herren 35,141,142,144
 Herring 69,183
 Hewes 42
 Hewey 58
 Hickman 64
 Hicks 35,37,60,68,145,173,175
 Higgins 29,30,31
 Higginbotham 64,66,69
 Hightower 29,125,167
 Hill 30,32,34,42,61,117
 Hilt 72
 Hines 189
 Hinkle 195
 History Dept., Auburn Univ. 8
 "History of Pike County Alabama"
 168
 Hitchcock 132
 Hix 67
 Hoage 34,36
 Hobbs 52
 Hodge 29,34,53,121,144,170
 Hogin 171
 Holcombe 61,178,179,181,183
 Holder 66
 Hollingsworth 63,103
 Holladay 189
 Holley 66
 Holly 67,193
 Holliday 189
 Holoway 91
 Holsey 67
 Holstun 28,142,174
 Holt 26,35,37,66,67,146,170
 Holtzdaw 31,66,68,150,173,176
 Honey 143
 Hood 144,172
 Hoodley 30
 Hooper 64,65
 Hope 81
 Hopkins 32
 Horn 164
 Hornsby 32
 Horshoe Bend, Battle of 104
 Horton 172
 Hoskins 192
 Hostetter 182
 House 2,50,62,65,144,147,148,
 149,150,176,199
 Houze 144,174
 Howard 40,41,42,64,65,68,70,
 158,172
 Howard College 2,152
 Howard College Library 39
 Howell 67,142,171,189,190
 Howle 58
 Howze, Isham T. 141
 Hubbard 60,123
 Hudmon 97,167,175
 Hudson 14,15,24,32,64,184,186-7
 Hudspeth 65,147
 Hughes 33,60,88,115
 Hugley 29
 Huguley 36
 Hulser 64
 Hulsy 64
 Humphrey 190
 Humphries 145,170
 Hunka 145
 Hunley 170
 Hunly 173
 Hunt 30,31,154,159
 Hunter 61,64,70,94,173,174,185
 Hurst 34,64,69,124,148,149
 Hurt 61
 Hutcheson 153
 Hutchesson 35
 Hutchinson 160
 Ines 130
 Ingalls 1,187
 Ingraham 41,187
 Ingram 9,10-3,33,53,76,103,120
 Ivey 105,140
 Jack 82
 Jackson 30-1,36,50,55,70,84,95,
 104,145-6,153

James 35-7,143,146
 Janeson 37
 Jarrell 123-4
 Jarrell-Jones Cemetery 122
 Jarvie 175
 Jarvis 70
 Jenkins 32,59
 Jennings 82-3,195-6
 Jerrell 29
 Jeter 29,175
 Jimerson 146
 Jinkins 58
 Jinnings 58-9,83,196
 Johns 2,35,41
 Johnson 29,30-4,48,61,63-4,77,
 81,87,126,132-4,143,
 147,149,150,158-9,172-3,
 176,188,190,194,196
 Johnston 65-8,70,121,144,146,
 196
 Jones 22,29,30,32-4,37,39,40-1,
 48,50,59,64,67,70,81,90,
 123,141,171,190,192-4
 Jones Co., Ga. 84
 Jonston 68
 Jordan 70,121
 Jourdan 68
 Jowers 115
 Jurdan 64
 Karnes City, Texas 157
 Keenan 30
 Kellam 36,65-8,142,147,176-7
 Kellem 174
 Kelley 67
 Kelly 13,19,20,24,27,68-9,146,
 174
 Kenedy 29,37
 Kennan 35
 Kennedy 30,60,143
 Kenney 166
 Kennon 35
 Kent 64
 Kern 30
 Key 105
 Kidd 33,170,174
 Killough, Mrs. W. F. 103
 Kilpatrick, Emmett 108
 Kimbrough 35
 Kinard's Ferry 106
 Kindred 67
 King 28,34,58,121,143,157,170
 Kinnebrew 33,193-4
 Kinsley 185
 Kitchen 32
 Kitchens 190
 Kite 58
 Kittrell 48
 Knight 33,37,75,87
 Knighton 117
 Knowles 114-5
 Koger 61
 Kolb 26,28
 Lacey 58
 LaFayette, Ala. 26,28,63-4,91,147,
 192,198
 LaFayette, General 105
 LaFayette Methodist Church 63
 LaFayette Sun 62
 Lake 58,74,76-7
 Lamb 34,126
 Lancaster 29,190
 Landay 32
 Landen 32
 Landran 34
 Landrum 196
 Lane 34-5,74
 Laney 61,116
 Langford 33,36
 Langley 35,109
 Langly 173
 Lanier 40-1,43,91
 Lankford 33
 Lanley 171
 Laseter 171
 Laubenthal 103
 Lawrence 62,64,66
 Lawson 20,25-6,64,69,147,173
 Laycock 13
 Lebanon near LaFayette Ala. 50,62
 Lebanon School 63
 Lee 32,50,60,64-6,70,80,109,141-2,
 161,171,173,175
 Lee Co., Ala. 96,98,109,124
 Lemaster 190
 Leslie 125-6
 Lester 54-5
 Leverett 66,107,190
 Levingston 176
 Lewis 30,33,36,60,175,193-4
 Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter,
 NSDAR, Auburn, Ala. 44
 Lightsey 54-5,78
 Ligon 33
 Limar 68
 Lindemann 12
 Lindsey 133

Linn 58
Linsey 60
Litsey 58,60,78,84
Little 46,48-9
Littlefield 32
Livingston 67
Lloyd 41,77,196
Loachapoka, Ala. 39,48
Loachapoka Circuit, Methodist
Church 44
Loachapoka Lodge, F. & A.M. 187
Lock 171
Lockett 54
Lockhart 30,33,35,38
Loflin 165-6
Loftin 68
Long 110
Love 143,161,190
Lovejoy 172
Lovelace 30
Loveless 61
Low 143
Lowe 95
Lowery 193
Lowrinmore 73
Loyd 58,75,79
Lucas 106
Lucas Tavern 106
Lumpkin 35,142,193,196
Lyle 34-5,37,70
Lyse 68
Lynn 49
Lyon 69,139,147-8
Mabry 32,63
Macedonia Baptist Church,
Chambers Co., Ala. 196-9
Macedonia Church 157
Macon 33
Macon Co., Ala. 13,19,27,39,41,
60,110
Madden 30,36-7
Maddon 34
Maddox 59,69
Maddux 141
Madison Co., Ala. 62
Madison Co., Ga. 72
Magnum 48
Mainard 146
Maley 72
Malloy 127
Malone 190
Malry 50,62-3
Mangham 171
Mangum 61
Mann 120,152
Marable 145
Marbury 111
Marke 32
Markes 174
Market 190
Markett 190
Marow 65
Marshall 25,62,194
Martin 21,30,33-4,58,92-4,140
Martindale 34
Martins 33-4
Marty 1
Marvyn, Ala. 10
Masdan 29
Masfield 10
Mason 41,143
Masonic Lodge 54
Massey 29
Mathews 61,65
Mathis 58
Mauldin 103
Maulsby 141
Maxwell, Agnes 111
Mayberry 21
Mayfield 32
Maynor 110
Meadors 37-8,70,141,146,174-5
Meadows 25,29,32,68,143-4,163,
165-7,172,175
Meecham 32
Mell 108
Melton 30
Melzer 1,44,54,131-2,188,196,
200
Menefer 66
Meniffee 143
Merar 29,30,42,70
Meriwether Co., Ga. 186,198
Meroney 64,173
Merriwether 38
Merritt 87
Merser 29,30
Meshac 69
Messer 162
Methodist Church Cemetery,
Chambers Co., Ala. 159
Methodist Loachapoka Circuit 44
Mezick 13
Whitlow 200
Middlebrooks 62
Middleton 111

Milford 50,62
 Miller 32,92-3
 Mill Town, Chambers Co., Ala.
 30,38
 Milner 35
 Mitcham 32,36,159
 Mitchell 28,36-7,174,193-4,198
 Mobley 145-6,172-4
 Modden 59
 Moffet 31
 Monk 31,175
 Monroe 104
 Monroe Co., Ga. 30
 Montgomery 53,104,112
 Moon 20,23-4,27,118
 Mooney 172
 Moor 190
 Moore 31,33,48-9,105-6,114,
 119,163-4
 Moore's Creek Bridge 107
 Moran 59,60,73,81
 Mordecai 111
 Morefield 29
 Moreman 33,172
 Morgan 31,33,35,58,60,115,146
 Morman 144,197
 Morran 82
 Morris 29,30,32-3,35,38,41,60
 64,67,147
 Morrison 33
 Morton 32,65
 Moseley 36,153
 Moss 31,176
 Mossey 29
 Mount Paran Baptist Church,
 Chambers Co., Ala. 196-7
 Muldow 65
 Muldrow 65
 Mullins 163
 Murphey 68,142,162-4,171,175
 Murry 58
 Music 58
 Musick 65,84
 Myhand 20,25,160-1
 Myers 18
 McAnally 137
 McAnnis 41
 McBryde 173
 McCain 172
 McCane 66-7,69
 McCann 41,61
 McCants 29
 McCendan 36
 McClain 32,145,190
 McClan 30
 McClellan 115
 McClenden 36
 McClendon 31,37,133,158-9,160
 McCluskey 152
 McColough 36
 McCollum 164
 McCool 34
 McCowen 18,160,172,183
 McCoy 58,64,68,144-5,149,172,175,
 190
 McCulloh 96-9,100
 McCulloh, Ala. 96,98
 McCullough 66,146
 McCurdy 29,38
 McCutchen 97,99
 McDaniel 30,32
 McDonald 64,141,148-9
 McFarland 24
 McGarah 35
 McGarsh 35
 McGee 31-3,112
 McGinty 53
 McGraw 167
 McGregor 33,170
 McGuire 28,33-4
 McHardin 144
 McIntosh 29,42,186
 McIntyre 117
 McIver 40-1
 McJunkins 140
 McKelvy 58-9,73,75,88-9
 McKenzie 82
 McKinley 30,32
 McKinney 31,66,86
 McKinnon 81
 McKinzie 82
 McKnight 64,69,70,144,171,175
 McLane 174
 McLean 190
 McLed 66
 McLemore 150
 McLenan 69,70
 McLendon 58,85,144
 McLennan 65-9
 McLeod 66
 McMaster 110
 McMorris 70
 McNeal 62
 McNeill 183
 McQueen 143
 McRee 32

McVay 177
 McWhorter 64,153,173
 Narrow 66
 Nash 195
 Neal 1,44-7
 Neel 67,142,147-8,176-7
 Neill 176
 Nelson 36,66
 Nettles 66
 New Harmony Methodist Church
 Cemetery, Chambers Co., Ala.
 158
 New York Public Library 103
 Newberry 142,176
 Newberry Dist, S.C. 140
 Newel 32
 Newell 68,142
 Newman 30,41,58,70
 Newsite, Ala. 73
 Newton 68
 Niblet 114
 Nichols 69,142,190,198
 Nicholson 110
 Noble 192
 Nobles 142,175
 Nolan 65-8,70
 Nolen 107,109,143-4
 Norrell 33
 Norris 37
 Norton 33,53
 Nowell, Mary 117
 Norwood 29,35,38,144-6,171,
 173-5
 Notasulga, Ala. 47
 Nun 64
 Nunn 48
 Oaks 117
 Oates 53
 Ogborn 34
 Oble 192
 Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 22
 O'hara 144
 O'Kelly 173
 "Old" Harmony Church Cemetery
 159
 Old Shady Grove Meth. Ch. 14
 Oliver 30-2,36,59,61,133,137
 Opelika, Ala. 14
 Orr 33
 Osley 191
 Ousburn 59
 Owen 30-1,33-5,108
 Owens 34
 Ozburn 146,172
 Ozley 70
 Pace 44-5,47-9,59,66,173
 Padgett 53
 Page 30-1
 Palmer 120
 Panola County, Texas 154-6
 Parent 44
 Parker 1,13-4,16,19,24,33,59,
 73,114,158,191
 Parks 30,41
 Parnell 59
 Parrish 118
 Partrick 10
 Paschal 145,175
 Paskal 192
 Patillo 33,45-7,59
 Patrick 30,59
 Patterson 32,54,59,65,69,73,76,
 80,82,84-6,89,90,147,
 175,191
 Paulk 33
 Peach 47
 Peacock 23
 Pearce 182
 Pearson 13,29,30-1,35,38,65-6,
 157
 Peavy 44-7
 Peebles 33
 Pemberton 66
 Pen 37
 Penn 35
 Perdue 42
 Ferguson 36
 Periodical Dept., Ft. Worth,
 Texas 153
 Perkins 173,184,186
 Person 35
 Perry 29,35,65,69,116,143
 Perryman 33
 Peterson 61
 Petillo 70
 Petty 107
 Peverly 20
 Phelps 66
 Philips 33
 Phillip 34
 Phillips 1,31,36-8,54,142,173
 Pickens 105
 Pickerel 92
 Pierson 173
 Pike 59,73
 Pike Co. Historical Papers 168

Pilott 70
 Pine-knot Methodist Church 44
 Pirkle 33
 Pitchford 59,79
 Pitou 70
 Pittard 88
 Pitts 34-5,37,131,141,164,167,
 174
 Plant 33-4,184,186
 Pleasant Hill Church 27
 Pod 37
 Poe 107
 Pollock 118
 Pond 42
 Pool 111
 Poole 69
 Porter 69
 Potts 33,35
 Potter 160
 Pound 32
 Powell 59,65,173
 Powladge 97-9,100
 Prather 36-7,140
 Pratt 166
 Presley 143,174,185
 Pressley 162,i73
 Prewett 174
 Prewitt 33
 Price 59,68,144
 Prichard 87,90-1
 Prichet 59
 Prickett 59
 Primitive Church 157
 Prince 114,191
 Pritchard 59,81
 Pruitt 145
 Puckett 24
 Purguson 36
 Pursell 59
 Putman 173
 Pylart 171
 Quattlebaum 43
 Quattlebaum 67
 Rachford 72
 Ragland 9
 Rainey 32,145,174
 Ramage 68
 Ramsey 59,60-1,69,143,191
 Raney 60
 Ratchford 70,123,146,170
 Rauls 35
 Ray 34,78,148
 Reaves 68-9
 Records of Bonds 147
 Red 161
 Redden 35
 Rees 175
 Reese 32-3,36,109
 Reeves 35,49,64,67,173,175,195
 Reid 37,40-1,43
 Renfro 36-7
 Rennels 46
 Revolutionary Soldiers 104
 Reynolds 34,46,66,148
 Rhods 65
 Rhodes 59
 Rhoton 135-6
 Rice 61
 Ricks 60,170
 Richard 171
 Richards 38,62-3,70,145,192-3
 Richardson 19,22-3,27-8,66,92-3,
 144-6,172-5,182
 Riddle 49,103
 Ridgeway 30
 Riley 1,2,29,39,64,127,170
 Roanoke, Ala. 50,62
 Robers 37
 Roberson 29,32,60,69
 Roberts 34,37,59,60,65,82-4,88,
 143
 Robertson 33-5,37,120,150,193
 Robinson 29,31,60-1,69,143-4,171
 Rock Spring Cemetery 72
 Rock Springs Ledger 63
 Rogers 19,24,69,141-2,159,171
 Rome, Ga. 152
 Rooks 44
 Root 41
 Roper 59,60-1
 Ross 25,29,61,162
 Rosser 59,85
 Roswell, Ga. 187
 Rotch 64,66-9,141-4,146
 Rowe 133
 Rowell 33,125
 Rowland 30-1
 Royston 38
 Rubincam 102,152
 Runtree 142
 Rush 44,89
 Rushin 95
 Rushton 64
 Russell 30-1,54,56,64-8,145,150,
 174,176,192-3,195

Russell Co., Ala. 9,14,42,52,
 110,114,168
 Rutherford 33-4,125
 Rutland 29,30,64-5,69,191
 Rutledge 30-2,174
 Ry 68
 Rye 35,142
 Salem, Ala. 39
 Salem Assn. 42
 Salter 13
 Samford 61-2
 Samples 143
 San Marcos Record 157
 San Marcos, Texas 154
 Sanders 33,35,65,185,191
 Sanford 35
 Sargant 59
 Satterwhite 67-8,70,72,145,157,
 173
 Saunders 71,176
 Saylor 166
 Saxton 59
 Scarbrough 26,63
 Schelton 170
 Schweer 117
 Scott 30-3,37
 Scroggins 60,88
 Seale 143,170
 Segrest 1,2,52,60,96,131,147,
 176
 Segrist 48-9
 Sell 62
 Sellers 61
 Sells 97
 Selman 64-7
 Sentell 64
 Sessions 64
 Sexton 59,172
 Shannon 34,37,192-3,195
 Sharman 191
 Sharp 36,64,148,159,171,192
 Sharpe 30,32
 Shaw 145
 Shealy 35,97,141,174
 Shearer 32
 Shelby 67
 Shelly 41
 Shelman 32
 Shelton 146
 Shepard 59,74-5,162
 Shepard Graveyard, Tallapoosa
 County, Ala. 161
 Shepherd 60,81
 Sheppard 32-3,35,37,171
 Sheppherd 24
 Sherald 29
 Sherell 29
 Shermet 33
 Sherrer 162
 Shields 29
 Shirley 66,69
 Shivers 60,191
 Short 171
 Shorter 41
 Shorter College 152
 Shuman 34
 Sikes 70,173
 Simmons 20,29,34,59,69,88,94,
 170,172
 Simms 25,29,35,37
 Simons 29
 Sims 17,59
 Simpson 59,67,173
 Singleton 33-4,59,119
 Sistrunk 25
 Sizemore 49
 Skipper 193-4
 Slating 59
 Slaton 184-6
 Slaughter 29,60,69,70,86-7,92-3,
 141-4,159,160,170-1,
 173-4
 Slayton 29
 Slocum 45,47-8
 Smedley 191
 Smith 29,30-4,36-8,46-7,54,59,
 60-2,65,69,70,107,112,119,
 120,129,130,142-3,158-9,
 171-3,188,191,193-5
 Society Hill, Ala. 13,19,40
 Solley 80
 Sparks 68
 Spartanburg Dist., S.C. 199
 Spears 76
 Speer 69
 Speights 32
 Speller 143
 Spencer 103,182
 Spillirl 143
 Spikes 32,191
 Splawn 103
 Spragins 59
 Spurlin 193
 Squires 63,65
 Stacy 36
 Stain 10,12-3

Stanmore 28
 Stamps 33,145
 Standfield 145
 Standing Rock, Ala. 188
 Stanley 37,59,67-8,70,141,143-6,
 174
 Stanton 33
 Starr 61,143
 State Census Records 168
 Steinhauer 42
 Stephens 31,67-9,109,191
 Stephenson 80,89,152
 Stevens 29,31,35,67,97-8,163,
 165
 Stewart 31,35,67,69,70,144,171
 Still 37,43
 Stillwell 38,116,118,120,171
 Stinson 175
 Stocker 67
 Stone 54-5,59,74-5
 Story 35,61
 Strahan 144
 Strickland 59,184-5
 Strickland Cemetery 187
 Strahorn 172
 Strange 13
 Stringfellow 175
 Strother 1,16,175
 Stroud 66-7,125,127,145,192
 Stroud Cemetery, Lee County,
 Ala. 124
 Stroud Settlement 168
 Strozier 36-7
 Stubbs 115
 Sturdivant 137
 Suddeth 32
 Sultan 133
 Summers 29,36
 Surry 29
 Suttin 175
 Sweet Home Methodist Church,
 Chambers County, Ala. 109
 Swinney 69
 Talbot 142,158,173
 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. 54,73,104,
 111,161,185,187
 Tallassee, Ala. 187
 Talley 33,61
 Tally 27,28
 Tamplin 33
 Tankersley 87
 Tanner 133
 Tapley 59,81,88-9
 Tarber 21
 Tarver 45,47
 Tatchford 35
 Tatum 45-8
 Taylor 30,31,35-8,59,60,66,68-9,
 74,109,117,135,137,142,
 145-9,150,171,174,176-7,
 181-2,191,193-6
 Tayler 38
 Teal 59
 Teans 193
 Terrell 33
 Terry 65,69,170
 Thaxton 68,177
 Thomas 24,34-5,37,43,93,107,
 110,119
 Thomason 32
 Thomaston 59
 Thompson 1,9,10-1,31,53,61,69,
 70,92,94,96,131,141-2,
 144,146-9,150,162-5,
 171,174,176-8,191-2
 Thornton 25,35-6,39,41,64,66-7,
 69,103,141,143-4,147,
 170,174
 Thrasher 60
 Threadgill 62
 Thrower 32,158
 Tigner 1
 Tilman 30,70
 Tilnerse 33
 Timmons 186,200
 Todd 31-2,34,36,141-2,144
 Tohopeka Chapter DAR 111
 Toney 33
 Torbert 13-4,19,22-3,27,53
 Towles 177,192,198
 Trammell 28,31,37-8,65-7,70,171
 Trawick 61
 Traylor 144
 Tribble 59
 Trice 145,175
 Trimble 175
 Troup Co., Ga. 50
 Trotter 29,37
 True 67
 Tucker 29,37
 Tullis 143
 Turner 8,29,34,46-7,117,173
 Turnipseed 62
 Tuskegee, Ala. 39,40-2,44,168
 Tuskegee Baptist Assoc 39
 Tuskegee Baptist Church 43

Tuskegee Methodist Church 61
 Tutt 66,68
 Tyner 115
 Tyson 29
 Uchee, Ala. 9,10
 Union Springs, Ala. 39,168
 Union Springs Baptist Church 43
 Ussery 32
 Vann 143,150
 Varner 35,37,180
 Vaughan 33,35
 Veal 32
 Veazey 32,36
 Velvin 34
 Venters 13,44,67,175
 Verner 26
 Vernon 36,192-3,195
 Vickers 24
 Vincent 144,170
 Vinson 45-7,126
 "Virginia County Names" 168
 Virginia House of Burgesses 71
 Virginia Mag. of History 72
 Wafer 66-7,69
 Wagner 34
 Wagnon 8,33
 Walden 120
 Waldrip 141-2,144
 Waldrupt 65
 Walker 23,33,41,70,89,140,146,
 170,172,175,193,196-7
 Wallace 35-7,70,115,146,174
 Waller 30,32,45-9,64,67-8,191
 Wallis 36,65,141,171
 Wall 70
 Walls 29,34,194
 Walston 35
 Walters 10,12-3,27,64
 Walton 28
 Walton County, Ga. 38
 Ward 32,45-9,70,128,142
 Warde 143
 Ware 45-8
 Warlick 31
 Warron 65
 Warters 68-9
 Washburn 77
 Washington 103
 Waters 143
 Watson 8,28,36,119,192,194
 Watt 39,40-1,195
 Watts 66,162
 Waynin 30
 Wead 64
 Weargh 36
 Weathers 33-4
 Weaver 115
 Webb 30,33,35,42,60,63,68,70,
 93-4,103,143,145-6,170,
 172,194
 Webster 160
 Weed 64,66-7,69,145,175
 Welch 58,64,67-8,79,80
 Welcher 82
 Weldon 193
 Weller 31
 Wesson 76,81
 West 119
 West Florida Baptist Assoc. 42
 West Point R.R. 33
 West Va. History 72
 Westenhaver 1
 Wester 31,36
 Wetumpka State Guard 111
 Whatley 138,198
 Wheat 70,173
 Wheeler 36
 Wheelless 77
 Whitaker 49,191
 White 60,191
 Whitehead 146
 Whitman 91
 Whitlaw 30
 Whitlow 16,32,159
 Whitmaker 191
 Wicker 65,173,175
 Wilaby 69
 Wilburn 30
 Wilder 70
 Wiley 29
 Wilkerson 36,141,191,194
 Wilkinson 30,33,68
 Will 172
 William & Mary Quarterly 168-9
 Williams 29,30-1,33-4,36-7,41,
 43,49,66-9,70,128,131,
 141,143,145-9,150,167,
 170-3,175-7,184,191,193
 Williams Creek 53
 Williamson 29,64,70,149,175
 Willingham 64,67,172
 Willis 85,145
 Willo Institute 2,152
 Willoughby 38
 Wills 34
 Willson 29

Wilmington, Delaware 157
Wilmore 132
Wilson 34-5,44,68,194
Wimbush 30
Windham 119
Winn 107
Winston 36,60
Wise 37,132-4,199
Wister 31
Womack 43
Wommack 129
Wood 30,34,60,65,123,195
Woodall 145
Woodville 181
Woodward 53
Woody 31,193,195
Woodyard 36,160
Wooten 64
Wootten 33
Worde 192
Worthey 37
Wortham 66
Worthy 35
Wright 32-4,45-7,49,74,139,173
Wrode 193
Wukerville, Ala.
Wyatt 66,75
Wyette 193-4
Wynn 92
Yancey 33,160
Yancy 158
Yarborough 69
Yarbrough 34,38,65,67-9,70,79,
143,184,196-7
Yonge 139
Young 35,48,76,191
Youngblood 2,70
Young's Ferry 106
Zachary 116
Zachery 31,34
Zilohy 182
Zimmerman 41

It is with real regret that we have to admit to having an error the typing of the C. H. McCulloh Bible Records that were published in Vol. 2, No. 2. This error was not detected until lately and when called to our attention we found that the records as sent to us were correct and that in typing the name of Thos J. Stevens was omitted. In order that your copy of Volume 2, No. 2 may be complete, a loose page with the Stevens Memoranda correctly done will be inserted in your copy of Vol.3, No. 1, please insert in your copy of Vol. 2, No. 2, page 98.

The Marriage Records of Russell County, Alabama, will be ready for distribution in the next several weeks---in fact we are seeing day light in the matter. We regret the delays, but if you could have done better we really do wish you had been here to help expedite the book.

Again the pages are not quite what we should want, but we are truly so pleased to have them ready for distribution next Tuesday that this time we are making no apologies. We learn, yes we do!!!!!!!!!!.

Vol.3, No.1	<u>T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S</u>	July 1965
Cubahatchee Baptist Church Records		4
Cemetery Records		21
Bible Records		28
Genealogical Research		41
Rules for Publishing in Tap Roots		47
For Land's Sake		49

????????????????????

We are tremendously proud of having "For Land's Sake" by Mr. Leon S. Hollingsworth in Tap Roots this quarter. It is such a truly worthwhile article on the use of land records in tracing one's ancestry that one is encouraged to start again looking for that particularly elusive wife whom it seems had no name of her own. And yet as a line has come down through that particular marriage, she simply has to have lived, labored, loved and died. So let us read and read again this excellent article. And then go forth and search the land records of the locale where she had to have lived.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A Doctor Reports	54
A Confederate Widow's Pension Application Information	55
Abstracts of Orphans' Court Records of Chambers Co., Ala.	56
Index to Orphans' Court Records of Chambers Co., Ala.	74
Little Texas Cemetery, Macon County, Ala. -Part I	79
Bible Records: Echols ; Smith - David - Gordon	94

GENEALOGICAL WORKSHOP

Many of the families who settled Alabama had South Carolina and Georgia periods of residence. In tracing our ancestry back to the place where our first ancestor of a particular line debarked we must have knowledge of how to search in South Carolina and Georgia. The National Genealogical Society has helped tremendously in their special publications by William C. Stewart: 1800 Census of Pendleton District, South Carolina and Gone To Georgia. Both of these books are of inestimable help.

However, our society wants to help those interested, both our members and other interested persons, hence our 1965 workshop is planned for this particular section of the country and how to do research there. We have asked our member, Mr. Leon S. Hollingsworth of Decatur, Georgia, to speak on this subject. He will talk on research in South Carolina at one session and research in Georgia at the other.

Mr. Hollingsworth is a genealogist of note. He has done much work during the past twenty-five years in South Carolina and Georgia. He knows the field well and will tell us exactly what to look for and where. He knows the records and where they are located in each state, plus the peculiarities in recording in each state. It will be a day more than well-spent for those whose research must be done in South Carolina and Georgia.

The Genealogical Workshop will be held Saturday, December 4, 1965, at the Union Building, Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama. Registration will begin at 9:00 A. M. The registration fee is \$1.00. The morning session will begin at 9:40 A. M.; the afternoon session at 1:30 P. M.

There will be a luncheon between the sessions for all who wish to attend.

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Cemetery Records	104
History of Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist Church	114
The Legend of the Three Brothers- and Other Myths	116
Mr. J. L. Mixon's Gifts to the Society	118
Colleges, Academies, and Common Schools, 1855, Macon County, Ala.	119
Bible Records	122
Pollard Cemetery	132
Service Rosters	133
Court House Records	139

.....

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

1 8 4 0 Census of Tallapoosa County, Alabama	155
Bible Records	176
Cemetery Records	188
Church Records	198

.....

INDEX
OF
TAP ROOTS
VOL. III
GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY
of
E A S T A L A B A M A

Compiled By:

Mrs. H. J. Westenhaver
Mrs. Jack Tamblyn

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF EAST ALABAMA

Copyright 1966

Abbeville, Henry Co., Ala. 41
 Abercrombie, 54, 142, 145, 197
 Aberdeen, 177
 Aberfoil, Ala. 120
 Abernathy's Scrap Book, 40
 Adair, 171
 Adams, 12, 13, 14, 30, 54, 61, 63, 84
 141, 144, 148-9, 150, 166
 Adamson, 168
 Adcock, 72, 155, 160
 Adgeer, 155
 Alexander, 148
 Alford, 165
 Allen, 133, 142-3, 161, 185
 Allison, 156
 Anderson, 46, 56, 65, 159
 Andrews, 52, 56, 133, 160
 Appleby, 72, 107
 Arberry, 119
 Argo, 156
 Armor, 170, 198
 Armstrong, 142
 Arnett, 31
 Arrant, 190
 Arrington, 189, 199
 Arthur, 68
 Atcheson, 134
 Atkins, 62-3, 67, 73, 147
 Atkinson, 122, 124-5-6-7-, 154
 Auburn, Ala. 119
 Auburn Church, 16
 Autauga Co., Will Book, 43
 Avecock, 134
 Aycock, 134
 Ayeres, 141
 Bailey, 133, 167-8, 171, 192
 Baggett, 37
 Bain, 160
 Baker, 54, 62, 81, 83, 161
 Baldwin, 12, 14, 17, 54, 140,
 146-7, 164, 168
 Baldwin Co., Ga., 43-4-5
 Ballard, 46-69
 Bandy, 136
 Bankston, 66, 134
 Barber, 72, 133, 136
 Barfield, 129
 Barker, 174
 Barkly, 145
 Barnard, 56
 Barnes, 33, 136
 Barnett, 162
 Barr, 157
 Barrington, 173
 Barron, 26
 Barrow, 62, 133
 Bartee, 174
 Barton, 63
 Bascom, 149, 198
 Basore, 51, 198
 Bass, 162
 Bassett, 157
 Bates, 6, 17, 164
 Battle, 19, 20
 Baxley, 16-18
 Baugh, 65, 69, 73
 Beaird, 133
 Beall, 68
 Bean, 114
 Beard, 98, 134
 Bearden, 134
 Beasley, 168
 Beaty, 62, 133, 136
 Bell, 5-6, 170
 Bellah, 156
 Belzer, 136
 Benson, 187
 Bentley, 162
 Benton, 115, 194
 Berry, 158, 162, 167
 Bethany, 115
 Bethesdy Church, 7
 Beverly, Ala. , 120
 Bible Records, 3
 Bickerstaff, 174
 Bilbas, 59
 Bilbro, 57, 59, 61
 Billingsley, 67
 Bird, 165
 Birdson, 67
 Birmingham Public Library, 2
 Bivin, 134
 Black, 134-5, 146, 157, 164
 Blackerby, 161
 Blackman, 171
 Blackmon, 59
 Blackstock, 44-46
 Blackwelder, 133
 Blackwell, 146
 Blake, 153
 Blakey, 4-13, 15-20, 54
 Blackston, 67
 Blankenship, 72

Blassengale, 134
 Blassengame, 135
 Bledsoe, 133
 Bledsoe Co., Tenn. 52
 Blessingame, 134
 Blount, 65
 Blue, 16
 Bodie, 22
 Boling, 163
 Bonds, 133, 141
 Bonner, 33, 35, 59, 136
 Boon, 156
 Booth, 155
 Borders, 147
 Boring, 64, 72-3
 Borom, 24, 198
 Bostwick, 164
 Bottomley, 122-3-4
 Boulware, 161
 Bouyer, 157
 Bowling, 133
 Boyce, 143
 Boyd, 25, 111, 133, 136, 144
 Bozeman, 134
 Bozier, 6
 Bradberry, 80, 136
 Bradford, 59, 160
 Bradley, 198
 Bradley Co., Tenn., 52
 Brady, 136
 Bragaw, 134
 Brannon, 191, 198
 Brantley, 65-6, 69, 73
 Brasiel, 161
 Braswell, 25
 Breed, 134-5
 Bressie, 157
 Brewer, 45, 146, 158, 164
 Bridges, 45, 165
 Britton, 17
 Brock, 5-6, 111
 Brogan, 135
 Brokaw, 143-4-5
 Boromville Cemetery, 24
 Brooking, 166
 Brooks, 63, 70, 73, 84, 113,
 133-4-5-6, 139, 160, 162-3,
 167-8-9, 172, 189, 198-9
 Broom, 80-1, 199
 Brown, 20, 133-4-5, 141-2, 145,
 148-9, 156, 162-3-4, 169
 Brumby, 5, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 20, 146
 Brumley, 12-3
 Bryan, 155, 163
 Bryant, 130, 132, 136, 159
 Buce, 159, 165
 Buck, 115
 Buckalew, 73, 134-5
 Buckaloo, 120
 Buckelew, 156
 Buckner, 170
 Bufford, 83, 104, 110
 Bulger, 167
 Bullock, 18, 20, 46, 134
 Burch, 11-2, 19
 Burke, 162
 Burnes, 66
 Burnett, 155-7, 163, 166
 Burney, 156
 Burnham, 175
 Burns, 73, 163, 173
 Burr, 135
 Burson, 66
 Burt, 42, 188, 199
 Burton, 62, 134-5
 Bussey, 46, 165
 Butler, 63, 139, 148, 150, 156, 171, 149
 Butley, 73
 Butt, 21
 Butts Co., Ga., 60, 106
 Byrd, 28, 51, 94, 122, 176
 Cade, 24, 66, 71
 Cagle, 90
 Cain, 13, 167
 Calaway, 10
 Caldwell, 70, 72, 136, 153
 Callahan, 136, 147
 Callaway, 8, 10, 125
 Calloway, 182
 Cameron, 183
 Camp, 66
 Campbell, 134, 156, 161
 Camp Hill, Ala., 55
 Canaday, 43-4-5-6
 Cannady, 159, 168
 Canniday, 171
 Cannifax, 167
 Cannon, 27, 160
 Canterbury, 160
 Capps, 106, 147
 Carden, 113
 Cargail, 141
 Cargill, 141
 Carlisle, 134, 136

Carmichael, 59, 72, 120, 158
 Carnes, 103
 Carpenter, 142
 Carr, 103, 169, 170
 Carroll, 161, 163, 175
 Carstarphen, 149
 Carter, 22-4, 155, 167, 170, 199
 Carwell, 145
 Case, 67
 Casey, 152
 Cash, 170
 Castleberry, 72
 Cates, 155
 Catlin, 80
 Causey, 133
 Causley, 136
 Cemetery Records, 3
 Chadwick, 80, 105
 Chambers Co., Ala., 32, 55-6,
 136, 152, 180, 182, 184
 Chambless, 25, 191
 Chambliss, 59
 Chandler, 188, 198-9
 Channell, 160
 Chapman, 45, 84
 Chappell, 167
 Charlton, 153
 Chatham Co., Ga., 118
 Cheshire, 136
 Chesson, Ala., 115
 Chin, 162
 Chisholm, 61, 69
 Christian, 68, 87, 160, 179,
 180, 199
 Chunnynuggee, Ala., 119
 Clanton, 25
 Clark, 141, 163, 167, 190, 199
 Clay, 162
 Cliett, 14
 Clonch, 179
 Cloud, 13-4
 Clough, 145, 147-8
 Clower, 172
 Clyatt, 82, 85-6
 Cobb, 165, 185
 Cobbs, 141
 Cobday, 141
 Coker, 163, 171
 Coffee County, 36
 Coffin, 69
 Coggans, 65
 Coggin, 136
 Coggins, 65, 71
 Colbert, 43, 180
 Colders, 177
 Cole, 133, 136, 140, 142
 Coleman, 175
 Colley, 164, 166
 Collier, 136, 140
 Collins, 42, 140, 145
 Collum, 155
 Colquit, 147
 Colton, 106
 Colvin, 135
 Colvord, 120
 Comson, 141
 Cone, 69, 129, 132, 157
 Cond, 140
 Condon, 139
 Conner, 161
 Conway, 83-4, 191, 199
 Cook, 6-7, 9, 71-2, 140, 149, 150, 193
 Cooper, 63, 163-4, 170
 Corbert, 140
 Corbet, 139
 Corbett, 42
 Corley, 135
 Corpew, 64
 Corson, 139
 Cosby, 84
 Costley, 69
 Costly, 71
 Cotney, 171
 Cotton, 56, 59, 62-3, 71-2
 Cotton Valley, Ala., 120, 187
 Cousins, 148
 Courson, 140
 Coward, 140
 Cox, 108-9, 155
 Cozart, 61
 Crabtree, 17
 Craddock, 143, 155
 Craft, 12, 80, 90, 93, 104-5
 Craven, 173
 Cravens, 159
 Crawford, 7, 10, 12, 19, 94-5, 184-5-5-7
 Crayton, 56, 59, 60-1, 63, 65, 73, 134-5-6
 Creek Stand, Ala., 120, 188
 Creek Stand Methodist Church, 198
 Crenshaw, 22
 Creswell, 189
 Cridelle, 138
 Criddle, 135
 Crimes, 70

Crockett, 54
 Croft, 70
 Crook, 136
 Cross Keys, 120
 Crouch, 31, 162
 Crow, 159
 Crowder, 67-8
 Crumpton, 105
 Cubahatchee Church, 3-4, 10
 Cubahatchee Creek, Ala., 54
 Culberson, 71
 Culpepper, 68
 Cumberland Co., Tenn., 52
 Cunningham, 4
 Curtis, 51, 56, 139, 155
 Currey, 174
 Curry, 68-9
 Cusseta, Ala., 135
 Dabbs, 157
 Dabush, 141
 Dadeville, Ala., 196-7
 Daily, 158
 Dalkert, 137
 Dallas Public Library, Dallas, Tex.
 153
 Daniel, 13, 88, 90, 111, 119,
 145, 147, 158
 Danson, 59
 Darden, 69
 Daugherty, 62
 Daughty, 62
 Davenport, 61
 David, 97-100
 Davidson, 177
 Davis, 29, 64-5-6-7, 73, 86, 89,
 90, 108, 110, 137, 147, 149,
 150, 156, 164, 172, 175, 184,
 187, 189, 190
 Davison, 115
 Dawkins, 189, 199

 Dawson, 56, 59, 61, 73, 80
 Day, 5, 56, 63, 72, 107
 Dean, 59, 64, 69, 124-5,
 133-4, 137, 174
 Dearing, 14
 Debardeleben, 11, 12, 13, 16
 Decatur Co., Ga., 42
 Dennington, 149
 Dennis, 65, 71, 137, 162
 Denson, 154
 Dent, 172

 Derwann, 73
 Devane, 63
 Devereux, 145-6, 148-9, 150
 Dexter, 146
 Dick, 55, 83, 107
 Dickerson, 134, 169
 Dillard, 160-1, 163, 167
 Dixon, 60, 67, 69
 Dobbs, 81, 87, 115
 Doister, 161
 Donald, 172
 Dorman, 22, 24, 51, 73, 137, 188
 Dorset, 69
 Dorsette, 134
 Dougherty, 71
 Doughery, 70,
 Doughty, 67
 Dowdell, 111-2
 Dowdle, 105
 Downer, 192
 Downs, 73
 Drady, 109
 Drakeford, 144
 Driggers, 131
 Drinkard, 30, 31
 Driver, 65, 134-5
 Dubask, 141
 Dubois, 161
 Dubose, 148
 Dudley, 157, 163
 Dudleyville, Ala., 135, 180, 182
 Duffie, 174
 Duggar, 153
 Dukes, 4, 6
 Dulaney, 152, 179, 181-2
 Duncan, 32, 171
 Dunlap, 66
 Dunn, 12, 15, 69, 112-3-4-5, 133,
 161, 169
 Dunnix, 145
 Durand, 169
 Durant, 143
 Durden, 166
 Durham, 67
 Dyson, 149
 Eady, 15, 16, 18, 19
 Eason, 167, 169
 East, 173
 Eastern, 135
 Eastridge, 160
 Early Co., Ga., 42
 Echols, 95-6, 137, 168, 193

Eckles, 114
 Eddings, 175
 Eddington, 166-7
 Edge, 63-4-5-6, 87
 Edgefield Co., S. C., 89
 Edleman, 165
 Edmonds, 134
 Edwards, 122-3-4, 155, 171, 194-5
 Eeilsson, 7
 Eidson, 134
 Elam Baptist Cemetery, 194
 Elbert Co., Ga., 180
 Elam Church, Montgomery Co.,
 Ala., 19
 Elk Creek Church, Louisa Co.,
 Va. 16
 Elkins, 113-4
 Ellington, 133
 Elliott, 81
 Ellis, 147-8, 162-3
 Ellison, 51, 190-1-2-3, 199
 Ely, 147-8, 160
 Ennis, 112, 114
 Enon, Ala., 120, 128-9
 Epperson, 137, 156, 191, 199
 Erwin, 58
 Espy, 166
 Eubanks, 18
 Eutaw, Ala., 46
 Evans, 58, 142-3-4, 146, 159
 Evuns, 148
 Falkner, 115
 Falknew, 144
 Fannin, 65, 69, 70, 72
 Fanning, 73
 Fargason, 157, 174
 Farley, 5, 6, 12, 15, 68-9
 Farrah, 61
 Farrar, 66-7
 Faulkner, 144
 Favor, 155
 Fawcett, 133
 Feaster, 34
 Felder, 64, 134
 Fennell, 164
 Ferguson, 44, 45, 62, 182
 Ferrell, 26, 64, 69, 70
 Fields, 59, 141
 Fielder, 69, 169, 173
 Finch, 62, 167
 Fincher, 167
 Finley, 65, 135, 195
 Finney, 133
 FitzGreene, 54
 Fitzpatrick, 141-2, 147, 150, 181-2, 184
 Flake, 168
 Flanagan, 82, 89
 Flemming, 159
 First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala., 15
 Fletcher, 24
 Flournoy, 170, 174
 Floyd, 14, 19, 20, 60, 65-6-7-8
 Fooshee, 158
 Forehand, 199
 Foreman, 133
 "For Lands Sake", 3, 49
 Fort Decatur, Ala., 115, 120
 Foster, 22, 58, 133-4
 Fowler, 125-6, 134, 160
 Frazer, 29, 56, 58-9, 63, 65-6, 73, 134
 Frazier, 135
 Fredonia, Ala., 135
 Freeman, 15, 42, 65-6, 147, 150, 175
 Frog Pond Church, 115
 Fulfhum, 41
 Fuller, 38, 39, 40, 104, 134-5
 166, 170, 176, 178
 Fuller Bible Records, 38
 Gafford, 62-3
 Gagnon, 188, 198
 Gahassan, 156
 Gaines, 134-5
 Gaither, 155
 Galespie, 119, 120
 Galloway, 169, 172
 Galvin, 147-8
 Gardner, 71, 137, 169
 Garlington, 115, 134-5, 137
 Garrett, 68, 73
 Garret, 69, 72
 Garrison, 31
 Gay, 69, 159
 Genealogical Research, Auburn, Ala., 3, 4
 Gierce, 36
 Gentry, 158, 199
 Germany, 63, 68, 71
 Gibson, 159
 Gilder, 57-8, 60, 69, 71, 133, 147-8,
 150
 Giler, 57
 Giles, 168
 Gillam, 156, 158, 173, 182-3-4, 196-7
 Gillcoat, 158
 Gilliam, 184

Gilliland, 133, 162
 Gillum, 65, 134-5, 185
 Gilmer, 134, 137
 Gilmore, 133, 137
 Girard, Ala., 46
 Glenn, 149, 150, 199
 Godwin, 159
 Gofford, 69
 Goggans, 28-9
 Golatt, 108
 Golden, 111, 174
 Golding, 162
 Goodman, 72, 185
 Goodway, 14
 Goodwin, 68, 166
 Goodwyn, 18, 20
 Goolsby, 91, 161
 Gordon, 70, 97-8
 Goss, 46
 Grady, 95-6
 Graham, 172
 Graggs, 62
 Granville, N. C., 40
 Graves, 69
 Gray, 56, 63, 68, 98, 173-4
 Green, 134, 147, 167-8,
 173, 193-4
 Greene, 138
 Greene Co., Ala., 128-9, 132
 Greer, 164, 196
 Gregory, 68-9, 71, 135
 Gresham, 57-8, 60-1, 69, 199
 Grey, 168
 Griffin, 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17,
 63, 67-8, 136, 146, 165, ,
 168, 173
 Griffs, 134
 Grigg, 82, 85, 91
 Griggs, 80, 81, 90
 Grimes, 85
 Grimmer, 80
 Grisham, 190
 Gross, 165
 Grover, 120
 Gruning, 149
 Gullatte, 112, 114
 Gunn, 92
 Gunter, 137
 Gwin, 148
 Hackery, 69
 Hackney, 150
 Haden, 143- 4
 Hale, 73, 142-3
 Hales, 66
 Hall, 4, 66, 89, 113, 133, 166, 168,180
 Hallman, 115
 Halsey, 62
 Hambrick, 180
 Hamby, 157, 161, 168
 Hamilton, 63, 149
 Hamilton Co., Tenn., 52
 Hamilton, Ga., 132
 Hammack, 28, 29, 165
 Hammer, 183
 Hamnock, 137
 Hammond, 123
 Hammonds, 164
 Hammons, 134
 Hamons, 27
 Hancock Co., Ga., 43
 Hand, 133
 Handley, 134-5
 Handy, 4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,
 17,18,19, 20
 Hanna, 28-29
 Hannah, 167
 Hanners, 158, 165
 Hanse, 157
 Hanson, 48, 69, 73, 94-5
 Harberson, 148
 Harbin, 156
 Harden, 157, 164
 Hardin, 173
 Hardy, 160, 185
 Hare, 42
 Harjo, 139, 141-2
 Harkins, 167
 Harkness, 134, 137
 Harlan, 167
 Harmony Church, 115
 Harness, 134-5
 Harns, 141
 Harper,145, 147, 149, 173
 Harrall, 166
 Harrell, 26,61-2-3-4-5-6, 69, 73
 Harrelson, 157
 Harris, 66, 70, 72, 84, 135, 137,
 143-4, 147, 149, 150, 189
 Harris, Co., Ga., 72, 87, 91, 94,
 96, 128-9, 177
 Harrison, 69
 Harriss, 160, 163, 167, 169, 185
 Hart, 34,133
 Hartt, 160

Harverson, 148
 Harwell, 139, 140, 144
 Hasting, 166
 Haverson, 150
 Hawkes, 144
 Hawkins, 62, 67-8
 Hayes, 96, 199
 Heard, 56, 58, 60, 63, 68, 158
 Heard Co., Ga., 30
 Hearn, 80, 86-7, 106-7, 149, 150
 Henderson, 4, 64-5, 114, 120,
 153, 156-7, 161, 171
 Hendon, 161
 Henley, 146
 Henn, 83
 Henry Co., Ala., 42
 Henson, 173
 Herbert, 188
 Herring, 160, 163, 173
 Herrington, 147
 Hester, 164
 Heydenfeldt, 162
 Hickman, 84, 166
 Hicks, 15, 27, 59, 81
 Higginbotham, 168
 Higgins, 133
 High, 80
 Hightower, 175
 Hill, 65, 73, 81-2, 110, 134,
 137, 149, 150, 184-5
 Hinkle, 134
 Hinnant, 121, 162
 Hinson, 140, 146
 Hipps, 98
 Hobbs, 102
 Hodge, 66, 114
 Hodges, 65, 72
 Hodnett, 107
 Holcombe, 146, 149, 150
 Holifield, 66
 Holladay, 33
 Holland, 61
 Holley, 158
 Hollingsworth, 3, 49, 53,
 102, 116, 118
 Hollis, 62
 Holloway, 67
 Holstein, 64
 Holton, 9, 12
 Holtzclaw, 64-5
 Homes, 190
 Honeycutt, 115
 Hood, 69, 173
 Hooper, 61-2, 65, 155
 Hope, 146
 Hopkins, 160
 Hoskins, 167
 House, 67
 Houston, 99, 100, 170
 Horgrave, 98
 Horne, 153
 Horton, 71-2, 145
 Howard, 9, 25, 63-4, 67, 141, 145
 161-2
 Howard College, 2, 4, 152
 Howell, 42, 71, 155
 Hubbard, 27, 32, 93
 Huckaby, 133
 Huddleston, 193-4
 Hudgens, 166
 Hudmon, 73, 123-4-5
 Hudson, 30-1-2-3, 63, 73, 115, 141
 143, 172
 Huey, 92
 Huffman, 150
 Hughes, 81
 Hughs, 158
 Huguley, 115, 176, 195
 Humphrey, 88, 90, 196
 Humphries, 155
 Hunnicut, 115
 Hunt, 168
 Hunter, 115, 134, 136-7, 158, 191, 199
 Hurst, 59, 61, 65
 Hurt, 21, 129
 Hurt's Chapel Cemetery, 21-2
 Hurtsboro, Ala., 24, 188, 198
 Husted, 103
 Hutchinson, 166, 169
 Hutson, 169
 Hutto, 169
 Ingalls, 26, 51
 Ingraham, 133
 Ingram, 155, 159
 Jack, 8
 Jackson, 22, 60-1, 63, 66, 70, 134
 149, 156, 167, 189, 191, 199
 Jacobs, 133
 James, 33
 Jarmon, 156
 Jarrell, 137
 Jarvis, 66
 Jemison, 134
 Jennings, 148, 155

Jeter, 34, 35, 67
 Jinkins, 185
 Jinks, 86
 Johns, 199
 Johnson, 21-2-3, 45, 59, 66,
 69, 84, 88, 108, 114,
 118, 134, 137, 140, 144,
 148, 155, 158-9,162,164-5,
 170, 172, 174
 Jones, 4,5,6,9,12, 16, 64, 73,
 83-4, 104, 119, 126, 137,
 141, 145, 147, 149, 150,
 163-4-5, 172-3-4, 183
 Jones Co.,Ga., 62, 70, 176
 Joplin, 44-5-6
 Jordan, 8,9, 11, 17, 44, 137
 Jourdan, 155, 159, 163, 170
 Jourden, 134
 Justice, 59
 Justiss, 162
 Keener, 142
 Keith, 166, 172
 Kellam, 66, 70
 Kellem, 63
 Kelley, 70
 Kellum, 67, 134, 174
 Kelly House, 44
 Kemp, 59, 72, 159
 Kennedy, 4, 65, 68
 Kennington, 114
 Key, 72, 149, 150, 192-3
 Kidd, 147
 Killgore, 134, 161
 Killough, 45
 Kimball, 155, 163
 Kimbro, 162
 Kimbrough, 155
 King, 66, 103, 128-9, 147-8-9,
 160
 Kinnebrew, 174
 Kirkland, 156, 170Kirkley, 173
 Kirkpatrick, 43-4
 Kitchens, 174
 Kittrell, 81
 Knight, 32, 168, 175
 Knowles, 85, 91, 104
 Knox, 165
 Kohner, 134
 Kyser, 46
 Lackey, 171
 Lacks, 170
 LaFayette, Ala., 56, 133-4-5-6
 LaFayette Guards, 134-5
 LaHommedieu, 96
 Lambert, 170
 Lancaster, 43
 Lancaster Co., S. C. , 54
 Land, 171
 Landers, 159
 Landford, 171
 Lane, 31
 :aney, 156
 Lanford, 191
 Langford, 92, 158, 199
 Langley, 68, 157, 166
 Lanier, 8, 149, 150
 Lansford, 168
 LaPlace, Ala., 16, 17, 19, 120
 Larkin, 145
 Larkins, 141
 Lassiter, 160
 Lauderdale, 160
 Lawhorn, 68
 Lawson, 71, 114, 158, 161
 Layton, 115
 Leach, 168
 Ledbetter, 157, 174
 Ledlow, 168-9, 171
 Lee, 39, 60-1, 64, 66, 68, 72, 133
 168, 170, 172
 Lee Co., Ala., 194
 Leggett, 144
 Lenville, 69
 Lester, 39, 174
 Letohatchie, Ala., 46
 Lett, 137
 Lewis, 88, 149, 150
 Ligon, 6, 10, 11
 Lincoln Co., Ga., 93
 Line Creek, Ala., 115
 Linville, 64
 Lipham, 171
 Little Texas, Ala., 104
 Little Texas Cemetery, 52
 Livingston, 190, 199
 Llewellyn, 109
 Lloyd, 4, 5, 7, 14, 189, 190-1-2,199,200
 Lloyds, 67
 Loachapoka, Ala., 55, 119, 176-7
 Lockett, 21, 51, 104, 155, 188, 196-7
 Lockhart, 13, 58
 Lockwood, 150
 Loftin, 161
 Logan, 134
 Long, 138, 200

Looser, 137
 Loudon Co., Tenn., 52
 Lowndes, 46
 Lowndes Co., Ala., 45
 Love, 153
 Loveless, 156, 164
 Low, 146
 Lowe, 137
 Loyd, 4, 6
 Ludlow, 156
 Luker, 171
 Lundy, 133
 Lyle, 68
 Lynes, 25
 Lynn, 42, 87-8, 110
 Lyon, 64, 162
 Lyttleton, 42
 Mabson, 12
 Maby, 171
 Macedonia Primitive Baptist
 Church, 114
 Mack, 65
 Mackey, 173
 Macon Co., Ala., 35, 38, 44-5-6,
 54, 119, 121, 139, 145, 188,
 198
 Machiner, 39
 Magnolia, Ala., 120
 Mainord, 158, 162
 Manack, 139, 140-1-2-3
 Mangrum, 63
 Mangum, 85, 89, 90, 108
 Manley, 169
 Mann, 115, 133
 Manning, 159
 Marable, 171
 Marble, 197
 Marion Co., Tenn., 52
 Marlow, 160
 Maroney, 72
 Marshall, 103, 164
 Martin, 95, 174
 Marty, 48, 51
 Mask, 165, 168
 Mason, 163,
 Masten, 146
 Masters, 5, 10, 12, 146
 Mathis, 4, 5, 7
 Mathews, 15, 60-1, 95-6, 161
 McAlister, 149, 150
 McAuley, 85
 McBrayer, 172
 McBryde, 141, 167
 McBurnett, 171, 174
 McCarley, 62
 McCaskill, 141
 McClendon, 133, 159
 McComb, 168
 McCord, 55
 McCormack, 138
 McCorvey, 144
 McCowen, 182, 184
 McCoy, 63, 67-8, 72, 167
 McCrary, 98, 147
 McCrimmon, 61
 McCulloch, 69, 170, 174-5
 McCulloh Bible Records, 3
 McCurley, 136, 138
 McDairmond, 138
 McDaniel, 159, 200
 McDonald, 42, 46, 59, 64-5, 138
 McDowell, 132
 McElhaney, 13
 McElroy, 54-5
 McEven, 159
 McFarland, 45, 81
 McFarlin, 165
 McGill, 4
 McGinty, 8, 11, 115
 McGregor, 154
 McGuire, 46, 84, 104, 112, 159
 McIver, 7, 156
 McKaskel, 141
 McKay, 121
 McKelhaney, 17
 McKenzie, 147, 170
 McKinley, 65
 McKinney, 70
 McKinnon, 170
 McKnight, 60
 McLain, 67
 McLean, 169
 McLeod, 200
 McLemore, 7, 46, 62-3, 71, 160
 McLennan Co., Texas, 182
 McMinn Co., Tenn., 52
 McMorris, 57-8, 64, 67
 McNamee, 134
 McNameie, 138
 McNeil, 149
 McPhaul, 148, 150
 McPherson, 44, 46, 138
 McQueen, 126
 McQuire, 44
 McRae, 149
 McWhorter, 15, 16, 17, 20, 64

Maynor, 112
 Meadors, 133
 Meadows, 27, 66-7, 71, 73, 114,
 128-9, 132
 Meigs Co., Tenn., 52
 Melean, 173
 Melton, 185
 Melzer, 51
 Menefee, 146
 Merony, 64
 Merritt, 161
 Merriwether, 146
 Mershon, 45
 Mesheck, 173 Metton, 185
 Micars, 167, 170
 Milam, 169
 Miller, 6, 65, 81, 114, 134,
 146, 149
 Mills, 157
 Milltown, Ala., 135
 Mims, 41, 147-8
 Mims Trail Road, 112
 Minefee, 71
 Minus, 107
 Mirmons, 140
 Mitchell, 55, 63, 65, 73, 82,
 134, 141-2-3, 143
 Mitchum, 156
 Nixon, 118
 Mobley, 71
 Monack, 139
 Monk, 37, 164, 168, 170
 Monroe Co., Tenn., 52
 Montgomery, 172
 Montgomery Co., Ala., 43-4, 46
 Moon, 68
 Mooney, 133, 137
 Moore, 34, 45, 57, 60-1,
 66, 132, 134, 136-7,
 158, 162, 171, 174-5
 Moorman, 138
 Morbley, 168
 Mordecai, 165
 Morgan, 65, 80-1, 111, 137,
 156, 158, 179, 180-1-2,
 197
 Morgan Co., Ga., 63, 72, 180,
 182
 Morgan Co., Tenn., 52
 Morison, 95
 Morman, 168
 Morris, 15, 18, 40, 63
 Morrison, 95, 170
 Morriss, 163, 166, 172, 174-5
 Moseley, 44, 154, 161, 188
 Mosley, 39, 44, 46
 Moss, 59, 61
 Mott, 64
 Motte, 175
 Mt. Meigs, Ala., 54
 Mullins, 148
 Murdock, 200
 Murphy, 73, 91, 106, 148
 Murray, 158, 160
 Muse, 134, 137
 Myers, 131
 Nall, 162, 165
 Naron, 156, 165, 173
 Neal, 41
 Nelson, 33, 69, 71, 141, 172
 Neves, 158
 Newberry Dist., S. C. , 67, 91, 98,
 176
 Newman, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11-2-3-4-5, 16-7-8-9,
 20, 133, 175
 Newton Co., Texas, 42
 Newton, Ga., 129
 Nichols, 36
 Nicholson, 148
 Nix, 175
 Nobles, 68
 Nolin, 150
 Norman, 185
 Norris, 138
 Northern, 62, 138
 Norton, 129, 147
 Norwood, 62
 Notasulga, Ala., 119
 Nunn, 138
 Oatley, 141
 Oates, 122-3, 125-6
 O'Brien, 196-7
 Oglesby, 179, 180, 182
 Old Federal Road, 22
 Oldfield, 174
 Oliver, 19, 20
 O'Neal, 45
 Opelika Observer, 27
 Orr, 134
 Osborne, 172
 Osby, 136
 Osbyne, 186
 Osler, 135
 Oswalt, 142

Oswichee, Russell Co., Ala., 44
 Ott, 32
 Ousley, 149
 Overstree, 67
 Owen, 45, 57-8, 63, 69, 147
 Owens, 21, 35, 41, 43, 67,
 80, 105, 162, 166
 Owsley, 70, 147
 Pace, 191-2
 Palmer, 129
 Palmoor, 168
 Pannell, 173
 Pardue, 90-1
 Park, 5, 6, 8, 13
 Parker, 48, 61, 64, 119, 168, 175
 Parkins, 141
 Parks, 69
 Parr, 200
 Parteis, 180 Partridge, 159
 Pate, 69, 170
 Patrick, 170
 Patterson, 63, 67-8-9, 155, 166
 175, 200
 Pattillo, 162
 Patton, 134, 157
 Paul, 145
 Paulk, 157
 Payne, 80, 90, 105
 Peak, 133
 Pearce, 168
 Pearson, 59, 64, 150, 162,
 165, 171, 174
 Peeples, 169
 Peepley, 120
 Pegues, 147-8-9, 150
 Pemberton, 57, 64, 69
 Pendleton Dist., S. C. , 53
 Penn, 149
 Percy, 134
 Perkins, 180
 Perrin, 164
 Perry, 91, 106, 134, 138, 161-2
 Perry Co., Ala., 40
 Perryman, 115
 Persons, 23
 Peryason, 133
 Peters, 139, 140-1-2
 Pettaway, 5
 Petterway
 Phillips, 170
 Phillips, 51, 71, 93, 133,
 138, 145-6-7
 Phipps, 67
 Pierce, 23
 Pierson, 59
 Pigeon, 139, 140
 Pinckard, 142
 Pine Grove School, 121
 Pine Not, 119
 Pinkard, 55
 Pinkston, 5, 9, 10, 15, 16, 18, 20, 133
 Pipkin, 200
 Pitts, 99
 Plant, 82, 91, 108, 110, 174, 176-7-8-9
 Pleasant Grove Cemetery, 112
 Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 114-5
 Pless, 159
 Plyler, 172
 Pogue, 67, 166
 Polk, 164
 Polk Co., Tenn., 52
 Pollard, 128-9, 132, 189
 Pool, 4, 5, 8
 Pope, 135, 147
 Porch, 159
 Posey, 173
 Potts, 185
 Pow, 147
 Powell, 8, 9, 10-1-2, 22, 46, 80,
 166, 169, 171
 Power, 163-4, 174
 Powers, 182
 Prather, 138
 Pratt, 66
 Price, 169, 175
 Pritchard, 68
 Pritchett, 62, 68
 Prothro, 64
 Pruett, 200
 Pullen, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 145
 Pullum, 143, 169
 Purnell, 162
 Rachford, 56, 72
 Raiford, 145
 Rainer, 149
 Rainey, 64, 68
 Rainfrow, 141
 Ramage, 66
 Ramsey, 94-5-6, 128-9, 161, 187
 Randall, 92, 109, 133
 Randle, 122-3-4-5-6-7, 147, 154
 Rape, 175
 Raspberry, 157, 171
 Ratchford, 63

Rawls, 135, 163
 Ray, 67, 165, 172, 174
 Rea, 138
 Read, 21
 Redden, 155
 Reed, 119
 Reese, 115
 Reeves, 70, 83-4, 115, 120
 Remly, 146
 Renfroe, 200
 Revel, 114-5
 Reynolds, 82, 88, 91, 106,
 111, 142-3
 Rhea Co., Tenn., 52
 Rhodes, 36
 Rice, 129, 133, 188, 193
 Richards, 40, 69, 72, 138
 Richardson, 56, 65, 67-8
 Riddle, 113-4, 138, 182-3
 Ridgeley, Ala., 120
 Ridgeway, 69
 Ridley, 188
 Riley, 4, 41, 51, 139, 200
 Rippits, 172
 Rivers, 36
 Roane Co., Tenn. 52
 Robbinson, 4
 Roberson, 73, 173
 Roberts, 5, 64
 Robertson, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9,
 10-1-2, 14, 16, 18, 67,
 111, 137-8, 191, 196
 Robeson, 171, 175
 Robinson, 59, 61, 63, 111,
 134-5, 144, 160
 Robison, 61, 73
 Rogers, 115, 122, 171, 175
 Rollins, 165
 Rolls, 135
 Roney, 12
 Roper, 143-4
 Rorie, 32
 Rosier, 42
 Ross, 147, 149, 166, 170
 Rowden, 174
 Rowell, 174-5
 Royston, 133
 Rudd, 37
 Ruff, 27
 Rules for Publishing Tap Roots, 3
 Runnells, 141-2
 Rush. 95
 Rusk, 169
 Ruskin, 9, 10, 11, 12
 Russell, 59, 65, 71, 119, 160, 165
 Russell Co., Ala., 3, 21, 22, 45, 102
 Rutherford, 106
 Rutherford Road, 22
 Rutland, 141-2
 Rutledge, 72
 Sale, 93
 Salem, Ala., 112
 Samford, 138
 Samford University, 152-3
 Sanders, 4, 7, 69, 134-5, 145-6,
 148-9, 150, 157-8, 165
 Sanford, 92, 134, 161, 196
 Satterwhite, 114
 Saunders, 56, 58, 65-6, 123, 125
 Savage, 17
 Saxon, 44, 157
 Sayer, 119
 Scarbrough, 200
 Scarlock, 140
 Schorn, 153
 Scoggin, 119
 Scott, 7, 26, 42, 59, 70, 72,
 145, 149, 174
 Scott Co., Tenn., 52
 Scroggins, 160, 166
 Scurlock, 148
 Scurry, 180
 Seale, 56, 59, 61, 67, 69, 70
 Seat, 161
 Seawell, 163
 Segar, 190
 Sego, 81, 107, 109
 Segrest, 2, 21, 29, 35, 38, 41, 51-2
 78, 102, 107, 119, 127, 130,
 145, 152, 176, 182, 187, 194
 Selman, 164
 Selmon, 72
 Sentell, 160, 166
 Sequatchie Co., Tenn., 52
 Sessions, 138
 Shackelfer, 143
 Shackelford, 141-2, 144, 163
 Shackleford, 20, 46
 Shaddocks, 169
 Shannon, 67, 69
 Shank, 195
 Sharon Cemetery, 26
 Sharon, Ga., 45
 Sharp, 70, 72

Sharpe, 165
 Shaw, 144, 170
 Snead, 181
 Sheffield, 42
 Shehan, 148
 Shell, 44, 46, 150
 Shelton, 200
 Shepard, 72
 Sheppard, 68
 Sherill, 139, 140-1-2
 Shields, 167
 Shiloh Church, Chambers Co., Ala.,
 133
 Shropshire, 160
 Simmans, 4
 Simmons, 9, 12, 15, 20, 139,
 140-1, 143, 146, 148,
 150, 156, 158, 174
 Simms, 71
 Simpson, 57-8-9
 Sims, 54-5, 63, 70, 115, 133
 Simson, 4
 Sizemore, 14, 15, 106, 142
 Skurlock, 161
 Slagle, 133
 Slatten, 147
 Slaughter, 154, 156, 158, 164
 Slay, 133
 Slocumb, 131-2
 Smith, 26, 48, 55, 61-2, 65-6-7-8,
 72, 82-3, 91, 93, 96-7-8-9,
 100, 108, 133-4, 138-9, 141,
 148, 176-7, 185
 Smithe, 177
 Smutt, 58
 Smythe, 98
 Snider, 125-6
 Snipes, 191
 Society Hill, Ala., 45, 121
 Solley, 173
 Spain, 162
 Spann, 145, 148, 150
 Sparks, 147-8, 162, 171
 Sparta Ga. Baptist Church, 13
 Speak, 161
 Spear, 134-5
 Spears, 185
 Spence, 134-5
 Spencer, 59, 173
 Spoor, 146, 149, 150
 Spraggins, 165
 Spratlin, 82-3, 106
 Spratling, 109, 111, 138, 179
 Springer, 165, 193-4
 Spruiell, 115
 Spurlock, 42
 Stafford, 149, 150
 Stage Road, 4
 Stalnaker, 164
 Stamps, 136
 Stanfield, 159
 Stanford, 90
 Stanley, 65
 Ataples, 133-4
 Stapleton, 135
 Stark, 119
 Starr, 166
 Stearns, 63
 Sterns, 63, 71, 155
 Stevens, 158, 200
 Stevenson, 169
 Stewart, 52-3, 68, 71, 98, 133, 161, 166
 Stiggins, 148, 150
 Still, 136
 Stillwell, 63, 65, 69, 84-5, 91
 Stilwell, 60
 Stone, 141, 144, 146, 150, 162, 171
 Stork, 119
 Story, 83, 108, 194
 Stoudenmire, 146
 Stoudenmyer, 145
 Stough, 115
 Stout, 6, 8
 Stow, 155
 Strange, 142-3-4, 148
 Stratford, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11,
 14-5-6, 18, 19, 20
 Streetman, 190, 200
 Strength, 159
 Strickland, 30-1, 93, 121
 Stricklin, 161
 Stringer, 72
 Stringfellow, 87, 105-6, 108
 Stripling, 114
 Strong, 61-2-3, 69, 72
 Strother, 51, 60, 69
 Strouj, 68
 Sturdevant, 173
 Summers, 103
 Sumter Co., S. C., 42
 Swain, 169
 Swan, 172

Swanson, 8
 Swingle, 193-4
 Swint, 133
 Switzer, 128
 Talbird, 4, 15
 Talbot, 71, 133, 135-6, 188
 Talbot Co., Ga., 63
 Taliaferro, 16
 Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 26, 55, 152, 155, 182, 196-7
 Talley, 169
 Talluster, 58
 Tally, 107
 Tamblyn, 35, 51
 Tankersley, 46
 Tanton, 167, 172
 Tarpley, 63
 Tarver, 21, 22, 142, 158
 Tarvin, 139, 149
 Taxton, 67
 Tatom, 185
 Tatum, 153, 158, 161
 Taunton, 70
 Taylor, 16, 44, 45, 58-9, 62, 64-5-6, 68, 70-1-2, 90, 105-6-7, 114, 119, 120, 125, 159, 165
 Tenison, 93
 Teal, 157-8
 Tew, 36-7-8
 Thaxton, 60-1, 66
 Thomas, 67, 114, 150, 153, 160
 Thomas on, 160
 Thompson, 33, 38, 43, 51, 56-7-8-9, 60, 62, 67, 69, 71-2-3, 80, 85, 123, 125-6, 133-4, 140, 144, 147, 149, 150, 180, 196
 Thornton, 52, 60-1, 65, 69, 71, 134-5, 142, 163, 175
 Thorton, 67
 Thrasher, 111
 Ticknor, 5
 Tigner, 51
 Tiller, 143-4-5
 Tiller, 143-4-5
 Tillery, 52, 56, 160
 Tillman, 200
 Toby, 22
 Todd, 68, 115, 133, 170-1
 Toliver, 122-3-4
 Tolloway, 58
 Tolster, 57
 Torbert, 23
 Towle, 158
 Towles, 63, 72, 134-5
 Town Creek, Ala., 120
 Towns, 63, 161, 163
 Trammel, 61
 Trammell, 65-6-7
 Travis, 83
 Traylor, 164, 173
 Treel, 70
 Trimble, 174
 Trussell, 120
 Tucker, 65, 68, 99, 110, 133, 176-7
 Turner, 147, 185
 Turpin, 24, 192
 Tuskegee, Ala., 119, 188
 Tuskena, 139, 140
 Tus Tu nir, 140
 Tuttle, 6, 9, 11
 Tyson, 105
 Uchee, Ala., 22
 Union Springs, Ala., 54, 120
 Union Chapel School, 120
 University Alabama, 45
 Upshaw, 125
 Ursserv, 64
 Vanevia, 113
 Vann, 59, 61, 73, 200
 Vardeman, 165
 Vaughan, 109, 111, 144, 146, 164
 Vaughan's Mill Cemetery, 25
 Vausey, 150
 Veasey, 166
 Vernon, 133, 154, 187
 Vines, 159
 Wade, 115
 Wagoner, 161
 Wakefield, 165
 Waldrip, 63, 168
 Walker, 22, 23, 62-3, 68-9, 71, 73, 149, 150, 163, 166, 168-9, 172-3, 192
 Wallis, 73
 Walls, 58
 Walton, 23, 141
 Ward, 65, 134-5, 156, 165-6, 175, 179
 Ware, 156, 158
 Warren, 153, 172
 Washburn, 163
 Washington, 58
 Watley, 61

Watson, 8, 56-7, 69, 92
 Watts, 191-2, 200
 Wayne Co., Ky., 182
 Weatherby, 170
 Webb, 14, 56, 63, 134, 136,
 165, 168, 174
 Weed, 63
 Weekley, 115
 Weemes, 162, 167
 Welch, 63, 67, 167, 173
 Werdin, 13
 West, 85, 158, 168, 181-2
 Westbrooks, 179
 Westenhover, 26, 193-4
 Westmoreland, 4, 5
 Whatley, 62-3, 69, 72-3, 81,
 84-5, 87, 89, 115, 156
 Wheat, 8, 11, 13, 17, 65, 68
 Wheelus, 169
 Whiddon, 41
 Whitaker, 43, 44, 58, 60-1,
 63, 67-8, 172
 Wilcoxon, 24, 192
 White, 100, 115, 155, 157,
 163, 169
 Whiteside, 141
 Whitworth, 162
 Wicker, 191
 Wilder, 156, 191
 Wilkerson, 138, 147, 165, 200
 Wilkins, 153, 176
 Wilks, 120
 Willcoxon, 200
 Williams, 7, 9, 10, 14, 22-3-4,
 58, 60-1-2, 64, 66, 68-9,
 71-2, 115, 129, 133, 138,
 158, 160, 162, 166, 169,
 171-2, 200
 Williamson, 22, 23, 172
 Willis, 92, 104, 147
 Wilmot, 195
 Wilson, 46, 120, 147-8-9, 161
 Wingo, 156
 Winslett, 167, 171
 Winston, 148
 Witter, 134-5
 Wolf, 133
 Wood, 68, 133, 138, 156, 170-1
 Wooden, 155
 Woodruff, 63, 67
 Woodpin, 170
 Woodward, 135, 138
 Woody, 67, 136
 Woodyard, 138
 Wording, 164
 Worrell, 200
 Wray, 157
 Wright, 27, 45, 115, 157, 163-4,
 168, 171-2, 195-6
 Wyatt, 164-5
 Wyette, 138
 Yancey, 6
 Yarbrough, 60-1, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73,
 82, 107-8, 111, 168, 173, 175
 Young, 155, 158, 162, 167
 Youngblood, 85, 149, 163, 173
 Zachery, 133
 Zimmerman, 9
 Zuglar, 99

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

CEMETERY RECORDS:

Red Ridge Methodist Church , Tallapoosa County, Ala.	4
Gullatt Family, Lee County, Ala.	10
Noble Family, Macon County, Ala.	11
Browder-Mitchell Family, Russell County, Ala.	13
Rogers , Russell County, Ala.	13

COURT HOUSE RECORDS:

Subpoena Docket, Macon County, Ala. continued	14
Marriage Records of Lee County, Ala.	19

BIBLE RECORDS:

Noble Bibles	36
Huntt-Spigenner Bible	40
Fuller-Barnes Bible	43
Hudson Bible	45

CHURCH RECORDS:

Union Church (Methodist) , Macon County, Ala.	48
---	----

E R R A T U M

Please correct the marriage record on page 29 in this Issue , which reads:

G. C. Rhodes and M. A. Adams, 10-26-1869, by W. E. Hudmon J P 256

to

G. C. ROBERTS and M. A. ADAMS, 10-26-1869, by W. E. Hudmon J P 256

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

ERRATA:	54
CEMETERY RECORDS:	
Glennville, Russell County, Alabama	56
Hiram, Russell County, Alabama	60
Vilula, Russell County, Alabama	61
Chadwick, Russell County, Alabama	62
David - Smith - Pearson, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	62
Canada - Threadgill, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	64
COURTHOUSE RECORDS:	
Macon County, Alabama, Subpoena Docket	66
Marriage Records, Lee County, Alabama	76
ABSTRACT OF DATA FOUND IN NATIONAL AND NORTH CAROLINA ARCHIVES:	
John Bledsoe, R. S.	88
FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS:	
James Oliver Hazzard Perry and Obed Perry	89
William Bledsoe	92
Henry H. Grimes	93
William Davis	95
Thomas Crowley Grimes	97
Thomas Eugene Davis	99

.....

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

BIBLE RECORDS:

Ezekiel Slaughter	104
J. M. Slaughter	109
L. D. Morris	111
Moses A. Dickson	113

COURTHOUSE RECORDS:

Marriage Records, Lee County Alabama	115
Subpoena Docket, Macon County, Alabama	135

CEMETERY RECORDS:

Denson Marker: Russell & Chambers Counties, Ala.	125
Barnes Family, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	125
Oak Bowery Cemeteries Chambers County, Alabama	
New Oak Bowery	126
Old Oak Bowery	132
Asbury (Old Pineknot) Methodist Church, Lee County Alabama	132
Daniel Family Lee County, Alabama	134

CHURCH RECORDS:

Hardaway Baptist, Hardaway, Macon County, Alabama Constituted as <u>EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH</u>	140
--	-----

GIFTS TO THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF EAST ALABAMA

THE STRINGER FAMILY AND KIN Early Americans and
Pioneers of Lawrence County, Mississippi, by
Arvin Ward Vogtle

GENEALOGICAL ATLAS, compiled by George B. Everton, Jr.

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

COURTHOUSE RECORDS:

Marriage Records, Lee County, Alabama 154

Pension Records, Russell County, Alabama 165

CEMETERY RECORDS:

Girard, Phenix City, Alabama 176

BIBLE RECORDS:

James Sessions 198

- Aarant 124
 Aaron, 78, 87, 119
 Abbeville Dist., S. C., 57
 Abercrombie, 16, 17, 18, 138
 Aberfoil Church, 150
 Abney 24, 27, 85
 Adair, 81
 Adams, 29, 31, 33-4, 45, 54,
 68, 70, 83, 87, 95,
 117, 119, 121-2-3-4,
 136, 139, 141-2-3-4,
 146-7, 150a, 161, 165,
 196-7
 Adcock, 81, 83, 85
 Adkins, 162
 Affleck, 165-6, 169
 Aids, 80
 Aiken, 35, 71
 Aillam(sic), 143
 Akerman, 155
 Akin, 145, 178
 Akins, 33, 54, 83
 Albright, 54-5, 79, 83, 85-6-7,
 117-8-9, 155-6-7-8,
 163
 Alderman, 74, 123
 Aldridge, 31, 161
 Alexander, 17, 66, 67, 116,
 120, 124, 136, 187
 Alford, 137
 Alkins, 158
 Allbright, 19, 25, 28, 30
 Allen, 9, 19, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29,
 31, 48, 66-7-8-9, 75, 79,
 116-7, 129, 130, 138-9,
 154, 178
 Allred, 29, 76
 Almon, 194
 Alright, 28
 Alvis, 154
 Ambrose, 161
 Amerson, 178
 Anderson, 61, 170
 Andres, 183
 Andrew, 156
 Andrews, 17, 21, 26, 28, 32, 33,
 34, 155, 157, 159, 160,
 197-8
 Anthony, 19, 165, 185
 Apperson, 119
 Applewhite, 20, 25, 70
 Armstrong, 17, 19, 30, 77, 159
 Arnold, 29, 32
 Arrant, 60, 165
 Arrington, 33, 35, 156
 Arthur, 25
 Asbury Methodist Church Cemetery, 132
 (Old Pineknott)
 Ashby, 191
 Ashley, 119, 165
 Ashurst, 17
 Atha(?), 79, 120
 Atkins, 66, 73, 85, 115
 Ansley, 75
 Austeen, 150a, 150b
 Austin, 180
 Aultman, 165
 Autney(sic), 30
 Autry, 186, 191-2
 Avant, 188
 Averett, 165
 Aycock, 20
 Ayer, 31, 150
 Baarcke, 56
 Bachelor, 26
 Bagby, 71
 Baggett, 24
 Bagley, 156
 Bailey, 9, 19, 20, 23, 29, 119, 159
 Bair, 167
 Baker, 29, 78, 117-8, 120-1-2, 124,
 154-5-5, 158-9, 160-1, 178
 Baldwin, 137
 Baldwin Co., Ga., 91
 Bali, 34
 Ballard, 8, 87
 Ballow, 16
 Bandy, 83, 115
 Bane, 118, 186
 Bankston, 81, 116, 167, 197
 Barbee, 166, 168, 170
 Barber, 167
 Barclay, 17, 69, 135
 Barfield, 165, 168-9
 Barker, 19, 70, 77, 78
 Barlar, 183
 Barnes, 43, 44, 79, 80, 118, 122,
 125-6
 Barnes Cemetery, 125
 Barnett, 25, 27, 50, 56, 60, 115,
 117, 155, 161, 163, 166-7,
 168, 170
 Barr, 78, 79, 156

Barron, 77, 87, 179
 Barronton, 84
 Barrow, 23
 Bartee, 86
 Barter, 156
 Bartley, 28
 Barton, 85, 147 -8-9
 Bascom, 67, 139
 Bass, 21, 56, 72, 84, 86
 Bassett, 179, 181, 185
 Bateman, 138
 Bates, 70, 150
 Batsford, 156
 Baugh, 16, 67, 72, 77
 Bausch, 194
 Bayzer, 150
 Beall, 19
 Bean, 21, 25, 79, 84
 Beard, 22, 179
 Beasley, 29
 Beck, 119
 Bedell, 15, 18, 25, 27-8, 30,
 32, 72, 73, 77, 119, 120,
 163
 Beers, 110
 Beland, 35
 Belcher, 21
 Bell, 19, 59, 141-2, 183
 Bellah, 24, 33
 Belvin, 29, 34, 77, 80, 158
 Bence, 25, 80
 Benefield, 155, 184
 Bennett, 23, 25-6, 31, 83, 85,
 163, 199
 Bennington, 14
 Bentley, 83, 179
 Benton, 25, 117, 129, 147
 Berry, 5
 Best, 167, 169
 Bethea, 38
 Betts, 22, 29, 31, 80, 157
 Bevers, 189
 Bice, 64
 Bickerstaff, 23, 167
 Bickley, 150
 Billingslee, 71
 Binford, 20, 26, 87, 123-4
 Bishop, 110
 Black, 17, 159, 178, 194
 Blackmon, 28, 32, 34, 116,
 138, 199
 Blackburn, 29
 Blackstock, 56
 Blackwell, 182
 Blake, 13, 58, 69, 70
 Blakeley, 122, 162, 190
 Blakely, 177
 Blalock, 22, 26, 83, 155, 163
 Bland, 185
 Blanks, 27, 116
 Blanton, 157
 Blasingame, 58
 Blau, 165, 168-9
 Blaylock, 27, 28
 Bledsoe, 53, 88-9, 90-1-2-3, 9:
 117, 120, 158, 163
 Bloodworth, 34, 76, 83, 126, 128
 Blount, 132
 Blow, 167, 196
 Blue, 21
 Boazman, 23, 27, 30
 Bodenheimer, 60
 Boggs, 178
 Bohannon, 116, 123
 Bohn, 179
 Bolen, 124
 Bolin, 84
 Bond, 147, 155
 Bonnheim, 116
 Booker, 29
 Boon, 190
 Booth, 177, 189
 Borden, 30, 34, 35
 Borders, 150
 Boss, 181
 Bostick, 23, 120
 Boswell, 119, 124, 138
 Botsford, 30, 77
 Boutwell, 160
 Bowden, 33, 195-6
 Bordon, 144, 146
 Bowen, 121, 188
 Bowers, 124, 197
 Boyce, 160
 Boyd, 17, 28, 34, 48, 66, 76,
 122, 154, 161-2
 Boykin, 56, 178
 Boynton, 118
 Bozeman, 86
 Bradberry, 195
 Bradfield, 19, 120, 161
 Bradford, 16, 20, 73, 183
 Bradford Springs, S. C., 59
 Bradley, 86, 123

Bradshaw,	34, 55, 167	Bryan,	135
Brady,	76, 80, 84	Bryant,	138
Bragan,	120	Buck,	194
Bramlett,	182	Buckner,	61
Branch,	118	Bugby(Bugly)	14
Branon,	61	Bull,	24
Brassell,	35, 48	Bullard,	20, 22, 30, 66, 71, 81, 157, 150
Brasswell,	157	Bullock,	67, 73, 75, 79
Braswell,	150, 166, 168, 170	Bulls,	69
Bray,	56	Bunn,	183
Breedlove,	16, 18, 70, 136	Burden,	127
Brewer,	155-6-7-8-9, 160-1, 163-4, 187	Burk,	86
Brewington,	120, 162	Burke,	56, 163, 179
Bridges,	24	Burkes,	189
Bridgman,	15	Burks,	162
Brighton Baptist Church,	45	Burnett,	81
Brigman,	167	Burns,	32, 121
Brinson,	22	Burt,	61, 166
Brit,	72	Burton,	23, 117, 186
Britt,	186	Bush,	60, 61, 120, 169, 188, 192
Brittain,	120	Butler,	14, 72, 117
Brittingham,	196	Butts,	66, 138, 155
Britton,	119, 141-2, 145, 167, 193	Butts Co.,Ga.,	89
Broadnax,	124	Byard,	180
Brockman,	85	Byce,	65
Brooks,	26, 29, 33, 72, 73,75, 85, 139, 150, 150a, 150b, 161, 166-7-8, 170, 181-2-3	Byrd,	19, 26, 36, 76, 83, 89, 104, 115, 118, 124, 154, 198
Brooks Artillery,CSA,	172	Cadenhead,	79, 85, 124
Broome,	133	Calbert,	124
Brothers,	17	Caldwell,	15, 134
Broughton,	168, 185-6	Calhaun(sic)	15, 16
Browder,	13	Calhoun,	26, 31, 57, 67, 155-6, 169, 170
Browder-Mitchell Cemetery,	13	Callahan,	28, 118
Brown,	11, 12, 19, 24, 27, 32, 34, 37, 56, 57, 63, 78, 79, 80, 86, 98, 116, 123, 156, 161, 165-6-7-8-9, 170, 179, 180, 184, 186	Calloway,	74
Browner,	63	Calvert,	28, 35
Browning,	159, 179, 181, 187	Cameron,	117
Brownville, Ala.,	163	Campbell,	16, 24, 34, 72, 74, 116, 139, 182
Brownville Baptist Church,	164	Canada,	53
Browns,	162	Canada-Threadgill Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co.,Ala.,	64
Browns Mill,	162	Cannon,	50, 115, 163
Brumby,	17, 66, 141, 143	Canty,	30
		Capps,	20, 24-5-6-7-8-9, 30, 32, 34, 35, 76-7-8-9, 83, 85, 86, 87, 116, 118-9, 124,

Index Vol 4 1-4

- 154-5-6-7-8,160. 162-3-4
 Card, 21, 22
 Carden, 28, 122, 160-1,166,
 178
 Cardin, 28
 Cargile, 69
 Cargill, 160
 Carlee, 122, 156, 186
 Carlisle, 7, 25, 63, 91
 Carmack, 20, 22, 54, 76, 120,
 159, 164, 190
 Carmichael, 183
 Carnes, 79
 Carr, 23, 85, 141-2-3, 145,
 150b
 Carrell, 183
 Carroll, 21, 28, 71, 80-1,83-4-5,
 87, 115-6-7-8-9, 123-4,
 154-5-6-7-8-9, 161,
 194-5
 Carr's School House, 140-1
 Carry, 33
 Carson, 6, 35
 Carstarphen, 68
 Carter, 136
 Cary, 73-4, 187
 Casey, 54, 200
 Cason, 162
 Castley, 163
 Catrett, 178
 Caver, 25, 54
 Cawley, 70
 Chadwick, 53, 62, 154, 164,166,
 168-9, 170-1,182, 187
 Chadwick Cemetery,
 Russell Co.,Ala. 62
 Chafin, 28, 35
 Chambers, 80, 84, 160
 Chambers Co.,Ala., 90, 126
 Chambless, 48
 Champion, 183
 Chandler, 93, 120, 178
 Chapman, 66, 138, 157, 166,
 168, 170-1, 184
 Chappell, 73, 74, 79, 86
 Chappman, 17
 Chatham, 165, 168, 170
 Chattman, 183
 Cheney, 154
 Cherry, 155, 162
 Cheshire, 23, 156
 Chesson, 69, 145, 148-9, 150b
 Childers, 33, 72
 Childs, 87
 Christian, 20-1-2, 31, 94, 116-7-8
 Christopher, 148, 178
 Church, 130
 Chilton (Chitton?) 115
 Claiborne, Ala., 40
 Clanton, 16, 48
 Clark, 57, 68, 70, 104, 107,
 171, 199
 Clarker, 178
 Clay, 160, 171, 194-5
 Clayton, 77, 81, 170, 179
 Cleckley, 75
 Clegg, 155, 170, 182, 194, 196
 Clements, 34, 160
 Clerh, 77
 Cliatt, 18, 135, 189
 Cline, 71, 116
 Clinkscales, 100
 Cloud, 34, 35, 77, 80, 143-4-5-6-7,
 150a, 150b
 Clough, 17, 18, 67, 139
 Clower, 21, 54, 76, 155
 Coan, 24
 Cobb, 78, 160
 Cody, 150b
 Cofield, 83, 115
 Cogbill, 179, 195, 197
 Cogdell, 108
 Coker, 21, 80, 81, 83
 Cole, 12, 37, 48, 118, 154
 Coleman, 56, 74, 135, 146, 170
 Coles, 56
 Colesbury,S. C., 57, 58
 Collier, 157, 195
 Colliers, 157
 Collins, 73, 74, 81, 86, 118, 120,
 159, 161
 Collum, 5,.7
 Colquitt, 123, 182
 Colson, 76
 Colvin , 85
 Condon, 84, 200
 Cone, 156, 159
 Conley, 88
 Connell, 69, 141-2-3-4, 146, 178-9
 Connelly, 188
 Conner, 87, 117, 163
 Conti, 159

Conway, 25, 159, 193
 Cook, 14, 15, 116, 119, 154-5,
 157, 177, 179
 Cooper, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29,
 32, 34, 71, 77-8-9, 80-1,
 83, 86, 112, 118-9, 137,
 146, 148, 164, 181
 Cope, 150
 Copeland, 72, 80, 120, 154,
 164, 197
 Copting, 150a
 Corbet, 197
 Corbett, 171
 Corbit, 144
 Corbitt, 165, 168-9
 Cordin, 83
 Corlee, 158
 Corley, 124, 187
 Cornett, 115
 Cornway (Conway?), 79
 Corr, 21, 23, 35, 54, 130
 Cosby, 4-5, 8, 9
 Cosent(sic), 32
 Cosert, 32
 Coss, 23
 Costley, 19, 20
 Co-ton, 163
 Cotton, 84
 Coulter, 122, 171
 Courthouse Records,
 Macon Co. Ala. 135
 Courson, 178
 Cousens, 13
 Cowan, 117, 163
 Coweta Co., Ga., 94
 Cowles, 17, 70, 80
 Cox, 21, 28, 70, 72, 73, 76-7,
 79, 81, 123, 136
 Cox (sic), 67
 Crabtree, 196
 Crain, 80, 87, 171
 Cram, 166
 Crane, 170-1
 Crapps, 197
 Crawford, 76, 81, 84, 115, 137-8,
 146, 148, 156-7-8-9,
 160-1-2, 166, 169, 170-1-2,
 Crawley, 30
 Creed, 70
 Crews, 17, 137, 181
 Crisholm(sic), 188
 Crittenden, 136
 Crittenton(sic), 189
 Crockett, 20, 22, 27 -8-9, 31-2-3-4-5,
 76, 78, 79, 83-4-5, 87,
 116-7, 180
 Croft, 67, 136
 Croft's Artillery, CSA, 174
 Croft's Battery, Ga. Lt. Arty. CSA, 194
 Crosby, 81
 Crouch, 27, 45, 77, 87
 Crow, 168
 Crowder, 35
 Crowell, 20, 28
 Crowley, 194
 Crumford, 19
 Crumley, 155-6
 Crutchfield, 26
 Culberson, 81, 83
 Culbreath, 133
 Cullars, 20
 Culp, 159
 Culpepper, 24, 163, 167, 171, 177,
 180, 187, 188
 Culver, 192
 Cummings, 161
 Cunningham, 18, 26, 75, 137
 Currey, 162
 Curry, 73, 86
 Curtis, 14, 66, 135, 165
 Dadeville, Ala., 63
 Daily, 124
 Dallas, 16
 Dallis, 10
 Daniel, 28, 33, 134, 180
 Daniel Family Cemetery, 134
 Daniels, 21
 Darby, 68
 Darden, 26, 83, 163
 Darwodele(sic), 27
 Daughtry, 123
 Davenport, 162, 192, 195
 David, 21, 24, 26, 33, 53, 63,
 121, 124, 156
 Davidge(sic), 28
 Davidson, 26, 78, 83, 163
 Davis, 5, 18, 20, 33, 35, 48, 53,
 57, 67, 70, 78, 84-5-6,
 93, 95-6-7-8-9, 100, 119,
 126, 135, 137, 140-1, 150,
 150a, 150b, 157, 160, 171,
 196-7

Index Vol 4 1-4

Davis Bible Records, 95	84, 86, 87, 116-7, 119,
Dawkins, 27, 161, 163	137, 154, 16-1-2, 200
Dawson, 23, 29, 57, 59, 117,	Dowell(Dowdell), 20, 23
133	Dowe, 147
Day, 115, 154, 166, 169, 171	Downing, 21
Deacon, 157	Dozier, 9, 21, 79,
Dean, 50	Drake, 21, 124
Deason, 180	Drakeford, 16
DeBardelaban, 48, 197	Drew, 160
Decker, 164	Driggers, 171
Dees, 186	Driscoll, 84
Deitz, 168, 170	Driskill, 32, 71
Dellon, 184	Driver, 30, 120, 124
DeLoach, 24, 35, 55, 81	Dubois, 75
Demeck, 138	Dubose, 48, 193, 196
Dennard, 57	Ducesticum, 66
Dennis, 20, 79, 171, 183, 192	Duck, 43
Densler, 14	Dudley, 119, 165, 170-1, 186
Denson, 13, 125, 171	Dufee, 8
Dent, 14, 78, 138	Duffee, 15, 16
Desportes, 21	Duffey, 7, 8
Devereux, 14	Duke, 180
Dexter, 70	Dukes, 15, 78, 166, 169, 171
Dick, 86, 137, 141-2-3-4-5-6,	Duncan, 176
149, 155	Dunn, 19, 20, 28, 30, 31, 73,
Dickens, 29, 119	87, 160
Dickenson, 78, 80	4, 8, 25
Dickins, 20	Durham, 78, 85, 142, 144
Dickinson, 171	Durr, 81,
Dickson, 23, 112-3-4-5-, 141, 161	Dyer, 85
Didlake, 114	
Diety, 166	Eady, 67, 156, 164
Digby, 159	Eager, 158
Dillard, 54, 72	Easly, 192
Dismuke, 14	Eason, 86, 119, 120-2-3,
Dix, 150	East, 193
Dixon, 181	Easterwood, 158
Dobbs, 48	Eaton, 179
Dodson, 27, 84, 122, 154	Eatonton, Ga. 56
Doedell, 27	Eaves, 69
Doldon, 117	Ebenezer Baptist Church now Hardaway
Doles, 166, 169, 171	Baptist Church, 140-1, 150a
Doll, 183	Echols, 27, 76, 159
Dollon, 184	Eckles, 162
Dorman, 13, 56	Edgar, 15
Dorough, 26, 31, 34, 55	Edge, 25
Dorough, 87	Edgefield District, S. C. , 88, 89
Dorsey, 155, 161	Edmonson, 73
Douglass, 159	Edwards, 22, 35, 55, 66, 75, 76,
Dowdell, 19, 21, 23-4-5, 29,	86, 87, 115, 120, 124,
31-2, 48, 55, 72, 74,	135, 157-8-9, 161-2,

Index Vol 4 1-4

164, 171, 177, 185-6, 190, 197		115, 121, 124, 156, 159
Eiland, 26, 185	Finley,	27, 117
Elder, 180	Fischer,	78
Elendarum, 32	Fisher,	66
Elim Church, 147	Fitts,	79, 116
Elkins, 26, 116, 162, 166, 168, 170, 171, 183, 190	Fitzpatrick,	14, 15, 17, 68, 73, 74
Ellington, 122, 126, 127, 183	Flake,	57, 158
Elliott, 19	Flanagan,	23, 98, 99, 155, 156
Ellis, 23, 24, 27, 80, 137, 160, 179	Flannegan,	77,
Elton, 119	Fletcher,	84, 171, 187, 190
English, 194	Flinn,	177
Ennis, 10	Florence,	57, 162, 182
Erwin, 84, 159	Flournoy,	19, 171
Espy, 190	Flowers,	84
Estes, 7, 116	Floyd,	21, 27, 77, 98, 115, 117, 118
Eubanks, 15, 137	Flynn,	71, 72, 172
Evans, 61, 83, 171, 184	Folkes,	177
Everett, 143	Folks,	177
Ezelle, 120	Folsom,	85
	Fonville,	137
Fair, 26	Forbes,	166, 169, 172
Faircloth, 190, 191	Ford,	22, 31, 55, 78, 135
Fallen, 55	Forsythe,	160
Fanshaw, 93	Fort,	61
Faquier Co., Va., 91	Fescue,	18
Faricloth, 171	Foster,	23, 27, 29, 34, 60, 77, 78, 159, 166, 169, 172, 179
Farley, 158	Fountain,	20
Farmville Baptist Church, 134	Fowler,	84, 86, 154
Farr, 16	Francis,	116
Farrar, 159	Franklin,	166, 169, 172, 176
Faucett, 121	Frazer,	10, 77, 85, 118, 135, 149, 154, 160, 162
Faulk, 22, 184	Frazier,	78, 79, 123, 136, 188
Faulkner, 7, 81	Frederick,	23, 25
Favors, 120, 121, 122	Freeman,	16, 18, 19, 24, 57, 67, 193
Fears, 54, 156	French,	32, 35
Featherston, 192	Frierson,	14
Feel, 160	Frieslen,	116
Felder, 71, 72	Fryer,	123
Fell, 187	Fullen(sic)	34
Felts, 14-5, 68	Fuller,	22, 43, 44-5, 54, 84, 120, 124, 138
Feltsas(Felts as?), 136	Fuller-Barnes Bible Records,	43
Ferguson, 120	Fullerlove,	55
Ferrell, 191	Fullerton,	30, 32, 83, 85
Ferrill, 14-5	Funderburke,	74
Fielda, 81, 123, 195		
Files, 68		
Finch, 5, 7, 66, 117		
Fincher, 21, 31, 79, 84, 86, 115, 121, 124, 156, 159		

Index Vol 4 1-4

Furlough, 144
 Gable, 181
 Gachet, 77
 Gagacki 185
 Galloway, 184, 197
 Gallups, 61, 180
 Gamble, 58
 Gammon, 83, 157, 190
 Gann, 81, 155, 164, 178-9
 Gardiner, 143
 Gardner, 141-2, 144-5, 149,
 150, 150a
 Garlic, 27
 Garlick, 119
 Garrett, 27, 83, 166, 168,
 170, 172, 178, 181, 193-4
 Gary, 73
 Gastin, 159
 Gates, 35, 77, 115, 182
 Gatewood, 107, 108, 109,
 Geddings, 61
 Gentry, 155, 169
 George, 123
 Gerald, 143-4, 150a
 Germany, 17, 56, 68, 75, 137
 Gerrald, 75
 Gerumborn, 29
 Gibbons, 183
 Gibbs, 77
 Gibson, 21-2-3-4, 26, 34, 71,
 84, 87, 122-3-4, 159,
 161-2, 164, 172, 180
 Giddens, 28
 Giddings, 86
 Gifford, 193
 Gilbert, 78, 187
 Gilder, 14
 Giles, 21, 185
 Gill, 107, 109
 Gillenwaters, 172
 Gilliam, 120
 Gillis, 16, 69
 Gilmer, 85
 Gilmore, 33, 87
 Gindrat, 17, 66
 Gipson, 24
 Glass, 78, 115, 177-8
 Glaze, 20
 Glenn, 25-6, 48, 54, 57-8
 Glennville, Ala. 13, 53, 190
 Glennville Cemetery, 156
 Glover, 185
 Godwin, 34, 119, 163, 159
 Gogins, 27
 Goggins, 116
 Gcins, 121, 194
 Golden, 78, 117, 166, 168
 Golding, 67
 Goldsborough, 71
 Good Hope Baptist Church. 147
 Goodman, 34
 Goodson, 71
 Goodwin, 87, 116
 Goolsby, 87
 Gordon, 20, 31, 69, 70, 85
 Gorham, 29
 Gorhum, 30
 Gorman, 159
 Goslin, 159
 Goss, 33
 Grace, 155
 Gragory, 143
 Graham, 15, 22, 26, 31, 66-7-8-9,
 75, 78, 81, 85, 87, 115,
 118-9, 120, 123-4, 138-9,
 160
 Granberry, 22, 81, 99
 Grant, 62, 122, 158, 150b
 Grantham, 191
 Graves, 22, 83
 Gray, 5, 6, 9, 79, 184, 194,
 145
 Grayham, 19
 Grayson, 19
 Greathouse, 85, 158, 187
 Green, 19, 20, 33, 34, 37, 48,
 134, 155, 170, 177, 195,
 200
 Greenberry, 26
 Greene, 122, 154, 158-9, 165, 172
 Greenwood, 145
 Greer, 58, 64, 154, 159, 162
 Gregory, 141-2-3,
 Gresham, 172, 187, 194-5
 Griffeth, 58
 Griffin, 24, 27, 67, 69, 78, 80,
 85, 120-1-2, 135, 139,
 145, 166, 168, 172, 182,
 192
 Griffith, 33
 Grigg, 14, 30, 55, 78, 86, 89
 Griggs, 58, 172, 182, 186, 192, 197

Index Vol 4 1-4

- Grimes, 49, 53, 69, 86, 89,
90, 94-5, 97-8-9, 100,
121, 142
Grimes Bible Records, 93, 97
Grizzell, 81
Grout, 70, 86
Gullatt, 10, 76
Gullatt Family Cemetery, 10
Gunn, 158
Gunby (sic), 71
Gunter, 78, 85, 86, 183-4
Guthrie, 27
Guy, 159
Gwin, 15, 117
- Hackney, 28, 83, 115, 177
Haden, 16, 68, 146
Hagerman, 21, 31
Hagood, 150a, 150b
Hairston, 146-7
Hale, 184
Hales, 26
Haley, 33, 78, 119
Hall, 4, 6, 7, 9, 33, 58,
74, 79, 125, 150,
158, 178, 185, 190, 195
Hallman, 25, 54, 124
Hames, 84, 123
Hamilton, 79, 80, 157
Hamm, 150a, 177
Hammack, 28
Hammond, 121
Hamrick, 73, 74, 75
Hancock, 120-1
Hancock Co. Ga., 59
Hand, 72
Handy, 141, 147
Hanna, 126
Hanners, 23, 180
Hanover Co. Va., 61
Hanrick, 15
Hanson, 31, 34-5, 54-5, 77, 81,
84-5, 115-6-7-8-9, 120,
123-4, 155-6-7, 159,
189
Harbuck, 54, 167, 169, 193
Hardaway Cemetery, 150a
Hardaway's Artillery, CSA, 172
Hardaway's Battalion, CSA, 174
Harden, 71, 163, 172, 184, 193
Hardie, 40
Hardman, 148, 177
- Hardwick, 49
Hardy, 122
Hargett, 121, 181, 192
Hargrove, 28, 35, 123, 145, 164
Harold, 28
Harper, 15, 22, 67, 72, 124,
137, 139
Harrell, 80
Harrington, 20, 21, 23, 26, 77
Harris, 4, 13, 17, 22, 23, 27,
32, 33, 35, 58, 67, 68,
69, 73-4-5-6, 79, 80,
85, 86, 119, 123, 127-8-9,
131, 136-7, 145, 158, 163,
164, 177, 182, 185, 191
19, 25, 32, 75, 79, 189,
196, 200
Harrison, 142
Harrston, 31, 54, 58-9, 119, 179
Hart, 191
Hartis, 21, 54, 120, 186, 195
Harvey, 172
Harvy, 30
Harwell, 22, 35, 87, 118
Hasty, 78
Hataway, 156
Hathaway, 54
Hathcock, 159
Hathorn, 172
Hawes, 104-5-6-7-8-9,
72, 74
Hawkins, 138
Hawthorn, 7, 30
Hawthorne, 21, 22, 35, 76, 80, 119,
120, 156,
26, 77
Hayes, 79
Haynes, 81
Hays, 188
Hayward, 30, 118-9
Haywood, 19, 20-1, 23, 25-6, 27,
29, 31, 33, 49, 77, 83,
85, 87, 88
Head, 87
Heard, 68, 69, 75
Hearn, 158
Heaslet, 156
Heath, 116, 180
Hecks, 181
Hellier, 16, 18, 20, 24, 37, 73-4-5,
79, 84, 87, 115, 136, 141-2,

144,149, 157, 160, 164,
 179, 183, 185, 196
 Hendley, 123, 184
 Hendon, 160
 Henley, 75
 Henly, 139
 Henry, 74, 117, 172, 181, 195
 Hepinstall, 116
 Herring, 83, 84, 86
 Herston, 142, 147
 Herzfield, 116
 Hester, 35, 83
 Heydenfelat(sic), 75
 Heygood, 23
 Hibler, 165
 Hicks, 29, 70, 117, 120, 123,
 162-3-4, 184, 187, 189
 Higgins, 65, 119
 Highsmith, 56
 Hightower, 20, 34, 74, 159,
 163
 Hilderbrand, 182
 Hilia (?), 78
 Hill, 21, 78, 80, 86, 115,
 117, 123, 156, 162,
 179, 184, 196-7
 Hilliar, 115
 Hillier, 28, 54, 157
 Hinson, 28, 142, 144
 Hiott, 186
 Hiram, 53
 Hiram Cemetery, 60
 Hitchcock, 22
 Hix, 70
 Hobbs, 175-6, 191
 Hobay, 15
 Hodge, 21, 26, 120, 124, 154,
 157, 172, 184, 193
 Hodges, 72, 81, 84, 137, 161,
 172, 178
 Hoffman, 186
 Hogan, 68
 Holcombe, 14, 17, 28, 54
 Holifield, 85
 Holladay, 119
 Holland, 20, 45, 120, 122, 163,
 164, 165
 Hollenbeck, 158
 Holliday, 33
 Hollifield, 157
 Hollimon, 87

Hollinshead, 136, 138
 Holloway, 12, 48, 49, 146
 Holman, 81, 123
 Holmes, 119, 158
 Holmon, 172
 Holston, 23
 Holt, 58, 81, 87, 117, 123,
 182-3
 Holtzclaw, 70-1
 Holmesly, 76
 Hood, 31, 55, 100, 195-6
 Hooks, 66, 68, 70-1, 150, 150a,
 150b
 Hoopaugh, 194
 Hooper, 21
 Hopkins, 30, 32, 104, 139
 Hopson, 111, 123-4, 155
 Hora, 73, 136
 Horn, 78, 86, 118, 184
 Horne, 180, 196-7
 Horton, 16, 90-1,
 Hotchkiss, 17
 Hoth, 121
 House, 118
 Houser, 131
 Houston, 31, 162
 Howard, 14, 16, 17, 24, 28, 31,
 49, 67, 68, 73, 74, 78,
 116, 150a, 154, 156, 165,
 167-8, 170, 172, 179,
 188, 193
 Howel, 29
 Howe-1,(sic) 189
 Howell, 192, 195
 Howfinger, 24
 Hubbard, 33-4
 Huddleston, 73-4-5
 Hudson, 19, 20-1-2-3-4, 26-7-8-9 ,
 30-1, 33-4, 78, 81, 116,
 124, 155, 161
 Hudson, 26, 45, 46, 119, 139, 164,
 193
 Hudson Bible Reccrds, 45
 Huff, 45
 Huffman, 75, 89
 Hugely(sic) 31, 34
 Hughely, 21
 Hugley,(sic) 32
 Huguley, 10, 21, 30, 117, 119, 162,
 167, 172, 178, 194
 Hules(Hales), 35

Huil, 32, 55	Jiles, 85
Hundley, 115	Jinkins, 124
Hunnicut, 188	Jinnett, 197
Hunt, 33, 35, 86-7, 115-6, 124, 154-5, 158, 162, 172, 184, 193	Johns, 168
Hunter, 10, 56, 71, 120	Johnson, 19, 30, 32, 33, 38, 55, 67, 69, 77, 81, 86, 110, 117, 121, 142-3-4, 147, 158, 160-1, 173, 182-3, 185, 189, 192, 196
Huntt, 40-1-2	Johnston, 67, 70, 72, 84, 136, 139, 165, 168, 170
Huntt-Spiener Bible Records, 40	Joiner, 32
Hurbrick, 21	Jones, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20-1-2-3-4, 26, 29, 30-1-2, 34, 66-7-8, 70-1, 75, 80-1, 83, 86-7, 117, 124, 132, 136, 138, 141-2-3-4-5, 149, 150a, 150b, 154-5, 157, 159, 160-1-2-3-4-5, 167-8-9, 170, 172-3, 177, 179, 184, 186, 192, 195
Hurbuck, 54, 77	Jordan, 58, 71, 85, 150b, 182, 191
Hurd, 182	Joseph, 156
Hurrin, 116	Jowers, 197
Hurst, 78, 164, 180	Judkins, 77
Hurt, 81, 83, 85, 116-7, 119, 156, 163	Juiatt, 135
Huss, 33,	Keaton, 150
Hutchinson, 72	Keener, 16, 196
Hyatt, 188	Kellam, 77
Ingalls, 111	Kelleher, 71
Ingram, 24, 25, 30, 80, 84, 116, 150b, 157, 172, 185	Kelley, 6, 7, 15, 24, 33-4, 77, 122
Ireland, 64	Kelly, 55, 183
Irwin, 183	Kendrick, 20
Isom, 72	Kenedy, 147
Ivey, 24, 69, 122, 178	Kennedy, 161
Jackson, 17, 22, 23, 29, 58, 59, 69, 80, 84, 118, 150, 163-4, 186, 188-9, 190, 192	Kennington, 33, 116, 120, 177
Jacobs, 28	Kennon, 123, 155
Jamerson, 195	Kent, 181
James, 76, 80, 118, 150b, 162	Kerr, 191
Jamison, 30	Kesterson, 16, 17
Jaral, 142	Key, 24, 81, 136, 173
Jarrell, 76, 124, 154, 157, 161, 163, 164, 172	Kieruff(?), 85
Jarrett, 173	Kilchrist, 17
Jarris, 80	Kilcrease, 142, 144
Jasper Co., Ga., 63	Killchrist, 141
Jeffries, 157, 172, 197	Killingsworth, 27, 31, 85, 155, 182
Jenkins, 21, 25, 54, 164	Kimball, 33, 84
Jennings, 74, 76, 85, 108, 121, 161	Kimble, 29
Jernigan, 58	Kimbrough, 24, 83, 123
Jerry, 138, 144	King, 30, 119, 120, 124, 135, 178-9, 193-4
Jeter, 72, 74, 120, 200	
Jeters, (signature Jeter), 71	
Jewell, 25	

Kinnebrew,	76	Leek,	20, 27
Kinney,	8	Leftwich,	31
Kinsey,	180	Leggett,	159
Kirk,	128	Leonard,	26, 80, 154
Kirklin,	87	Leslie,	32, 84
Kirven,	179	Lester,	61, 166, 173
Kite,	184, 188	Letlow,	32, 158, 160
Kitterell,	33	Lettjohn,	33
Klink,	77	Lettyjohn,	33
Knight,	72, 76, 78, 81	Levingston,	71
Knowles,	22, 24, 32, 69, 87, 118, 133, 164, 173, 179	Lewis,	15, 23, 35, 73-4-5, 79, 87, 115, 121, 154, 158, 161-2, 164, 181, 189, 194, 196
Knox,	17, 69, 75, 193, 195	Lightfoot,	26, 123
Knyht(sic),	136	Lightner,	136
Krasee,	83	Lignowski,	58
Lafayette, Ala.,	198	Ligon,	30, 33, 72, 124
Laga (?),	76	Liles,	80
Lake,	154	Linch,	116
Lamar,	28, 48-9, 56, 58, 154	Lindsey,	155, 157
Lamb,	20, 27, 77, 80, 84, 117, 155, 165, 167-8, 170, 180, 186, 189	Linn,	116, 162
Lampkin,	77	Lipford,	189
Lancaster,	23	Lipscomb,	87
Land,	169, 173	Lisle,	122, 184-5
Landers,	143	Lisles,	119
Lane,	22, 73	Litaker,	182, 185
Laney,	159, 160	Little,	28
Langford,	86	Littlejohn,	24, 27, 34, 55
Langley,	194	Little Stevens Creek Church, Edgefield, S. C.	150b
Lanier,	18, 67, 73, 74, 86, 180	Littleton,	155
Larimer,	136	Lively,	159, 160-1
Laslie,	66, 75, 139	Livingston,	31
Lassiter,	15, 187	Lloyd,	23-4, 26-7-8, 34-5, 66, 76, 78, 120, 122-3-4, 145-6, 148, 156, 162, 183
LaSuer,	80	Lockett,	4, 6, 8, 56, 63, 125, 176
Lavender,	187-8, 191	Lockhart,	4, 20-1, 24, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 76-7, 79, 81, 85, 87, 116, 119, 120, 123-4, 129, 155, 157-8-9, 163-4
Law,	24	Loflin,	55
Lawermore(Larrimore?),	70	Loftin,	33, 55
Lawler,	29, 160	Logan,	24
Lawless,	71	Lollis,	173
Lawrence,	24, 49, 195	Lomax,	58, 64, 65, 160
Lawson,	31, 70-1, 173	Long,	20, 22-3, 31, 34, 76, 81, 121, 158, 163
Layfield,	32, 55, 163		
Leak,	30		
Ledbetter,	28, 146, 187		
Lee,	26-7, 34, 70, 80, 121, 123, 136, 159		
Lee Co., Ala.,	54, 154		

- Lony, 76, 81
 Lore, 13
 Love, 124
 Lovelace, 81, 84-5-6, 116, 178
 Lovelass, 116
 Loveless, 116, 118, 120, 124, 155, 164
 Lovin, 20
 Lowe, 5, 90, 92
 Lowery, 197
 Lowther, 21, 29
 Loyd, 185
 Lucas, 17
 Luckie, 32
 Luke, 67
 Lumpkin, 7, 163
 Lunsford, 159, 180
 Lupton, 200
 Lynch, 28, 139
 Lynchburg, Va., 65
 Lynes, 18
 Lynn, 76, 78, 79, 119, 173
 Lyons, 74, 146, 188
 Lythgoe, 25
 Maclemore, 199
 Macon, 16, 25, 136
 Macon Co., Ala., 140
 Macon County, Ala. Subpoena Docket, 66
 Madden, 23, 118, 124
 Maddox, 164
 Mahone, 14, 31, 139
 Mallory, 179
 Malloy, 78, 83, 87, 122-3, 173
 Malone, 124
 Maloy, 24, 173
 Mangrum, 80
 Mann, 9
 Manning, 138, 144
 Marable, 9, 18, 86
 Marchand, 35
 Marcus, 81
 Mark, 34, 124
 Marks, 190
 Marquis, 177
 Marr, 142, 145, 147
 Marriage Records, Lee County, 19, 76
 Marshall, 120, 122, 140, 179, 180
 Martin, 12, 23, 25, 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 48, 49, 76, 111, 116, 136, 158, 173, 177, 131-2, 188, 190
 Maryville, Tenn., 177
 Massey, 120
 Masters, 24, 32, 142-3, 145
 Mastin (Martin?), 75
 Mathers, 75
 Mathews, 167, 169, 173, 178
 Mathis, 144
 Matthews, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 79, 85, 167, 119, 122-3, 127
 May, 24, 58, 120, 135, 162
 Mayberry, 27, 162
 Mayner, 118
 Maynor, 87
 Mays, 27, 77, 87
 Maxwell, 83, 147, 150a
 McAnelly, 86
 McArthe(sic), 151
 McArthur, 149
 McAuley, 99, 100
 McBryde, 15, 17, 33, 66, 67, 138, 156, 161
 McCain, 19, 87
 McCaltry(?), 78
 McCamie(McKemiee?), 33
 McCane, 116
 McCarley, 77
 McCarter, 81
 McCarther, 27
 McCarthy, 149, 150a
 McCartney, 85
 McCarty, 77
 McCaskill, 149
 McClain, 178
 McClendon, 158
 McCloud, 69
 McClure, 112
 McCollum, 22, 157, 161
 McCoy, 19, 23-4-5, 34-5, 115, 120, 162
 McCracken, 122
 McCraney, 69
 McCrary, 68, 69, 158
 McCrory, 73-4, 123, 138-9
 McCullah, 22, 35
 McCulloh, 84
 McCullough, 22, 81, 123, 138
 McConnell, 19
 McCune, 173

McDanfel,	55, 86, 179	McNeely,	32, 158
McDavid,	31	McPhaul,	142, 144-5-6, 148-9,
McDonald,	59, 123, 150, 150b, 173, 176, 183	McRay(McKay?),	68
McDuffie,	83	McSwane,	71
McElhaney,	77, 164	McSwain,	124, 155
McElvey,	122	McTyeire-Denson Cemetery,	125
McElvy,	154	McMullen,	139
McEntrye,	184	Mead,	16, 67
McFarland,	66	Meadors,	124, 160
McFarlin,	118, 157	Meadows,	31, 32, 35, 76, 157, 162, 182
McGar,	14	Meeks,	161
McGee,	167, 173	Mellon,	159
McGeebee,	27, 70, 123, 146	Melton,	25, 84, 156, 178
McGehee,	157, 169	Menefee,	138
McGill,	16	Menifee,	15
McGinty,	19, 20, 144	Mercer,	68
McGough,	59	Merchant,	79
McGraw,	100, 156	Merewether,	138
McGuire,	117	Merrett,	49
McHaffey,	185	Merrick,	87
McIntosh,	16, 18, 21, 79, 164	Merrill,	18, 135
McIver,	17, 137	Merritt(Merrill?),	73, 74
McKay,	25, 85, 94, 173	Metzker,	181
McKee,	31	Middlebrooks,	25
McKemie,	34, 76	Milam,	28, 33
McKendree,	24	Miles,	181
McKendree Chapel,	48	Milford,	24, 25, 50, 84
McKennan,	154	Miller,	17, 27, 32, 131
McKensie,	17, 33, 73	Millirons,	190
McKenzie,	74, 117, 173, 180	Mills,	22, 31, 87, 146, 149, 155, 162, 184
McKinney,	20, 28, 138	Hilner,	30, 76, 78, 117
McKnight,	76	Milton,	150b
McRown	61	Mims(Mimms?),	139
McLane,	25	Minter,	120
McLaren,	115	Mitchell,	13, 16, 20-1-2-3-4-5, 27, 29, 32, 33, 58-9, 73, 78-9, 80-1, 84, 87, 117, 120, 155, 164
McLean,	139-signed his name "McLain"	Mizell,	154, 161
McLeland,	29	Mobley,	70
McLellan,	27	Moffett,	173
McLemore,	32, 147, 154	Monk,	34, 124, 159, 161, 164, 190
McClendon,	22, 24, 69, 70, 71	Monroe,	9
McLendon,	164, 167, 169	Montgomery,	123
McLeod,	27, 86, 108	Moon,	83, 142, 155, 169, 173, 194-5
McLeroy,(McLevoy?),	25, 87, 164	Mooney,	158
McClure,	25	Moreman,	118, 162
McCurdy,	35		
McCutchen,	35		
McMurray,	80		
McNair,	150a		
McNamee.	118		

Index Vol 4 1-4

Moore,	6, 7, 14, 18, 25, 31, 33, 43, 45, 66-7, 71-2, 76, 78, 81, 83, 87, 95, 123-4, 131, 145, 156-7-8, 164, 167, 173, 178, 186, 191-2-3	Nebbett,	155
Morgan,	80, 87, 119	Nelms,	29, 120
Morgan Co., Ga.,	63	Nelson,	9, 22
Morland,	70	Nester,	159
Morphis,	177	Netherland,	184
Morris,	19, 20, 30, 33-4-5, 64, 77-8-9, 80-1, 85, 87, 111-2-3, 115-6-7-8-9, 121-1, 131-2, 154, 156, 158, 160-1, 2-3-4, Morris Bible Records, 111	Nevels,	190
Morton,	85, 116	Newberry,	34, 84, 156
Moses,	77,	Newberry District,	63
Moss,	191	New Hope Church of Christ, Coffee Co., Ala.	153
Motley,	37, 48, 76, 81, 83, 85, 86, 115-6, 120	Newman,	85, 181
Mountain,	120	Newsome,	154, 197
Mower,	24, 25, 30	Newton,	163
Moynar,	156	Nichols,	179, 182, 189
Mullen,	192	Nicholson,	71-2, 74
Mullican,	64, 160	Nickerson,	123, 163
Mullin,	164	Nickilson,	79
Mullins,	73, 74, 119, 156, 161, 196	Nisbit,	167, 169, 173
Munford,	142	Nix,	115
Munghum,	23	Noble,	11, 36-7-8-9, 48-9, 50
Municka,	156	Noble Bible Records,	36
Murdock,	16, 18, 67	Noble Cemetery,	11
Murphy,	19, 29, 31, 33, 84, 86, 115, 161, 163-4, 188	Noel,	17
Murrell,	167, 169	Nolan,	167, 169, 191
Murrer,	145	Nolen,	164
Murry,	173	Norrell,	30-1, 35, 83, 154, 162, 164
Murtland,	85	Norrill,	20
Mutch,	157	Norris,	81, 138, 144, 178, 181, 195
Myrick,	31, 79, 149	Norton,	34, 73, 77
Nall,	69, 70, 71, 155	Nower,	21
Nance,	181	Norwood,	31, 54, 127
Neal,	20-1, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36-7, 79, 80, 83, 85-6, 156	Nuckles,	145
		Nuckolls,	146-7-8
		Nunn,	20, 28, 133
		Nunnelee,	86
		Nunnellee,	67
		Obel,	24
		O'Brien,	25
		Oden,	83
		Odd,	87
		Odom,	150b
		O'Donnal,	70
		Ogle,	9
		Oglethorpe Co., Ga.,	93
		Ogletree,	27, 137
		O'Hara,	163
		Old and New Oak Bowery Cemeteries,	126
		Old Union Church,	11

Olive,	115, 173	Peach,	158
Oliver,	26-7, 33, 85, 118, 164	Pearce,	27
Opelika, Alabama,	43, 200	Pearson,	53, 63
O'Pry,	184	Peddy,	22, 77
Orr,	156, 162	Peel, (sic)	12, 72
Osborn,	141, 143,	Pegg,	196
Oswalt,	69, 140, 149	Pendergrass,	70
Otts,	191	Penn,	84
Ousler,	80	Peoples,	48
Ousley,	21, 26, 79	Perkins,	19, 119, 179
Owen,	34-5, 85, 130, 173	Perry,	33, 48, 53, 59, 68, 77, 89, 90-1, 94, 143, 146-7, 150a, 163, 174, 181, 183
Owens,	59, 60, 179	Perry Bible Records,	89
Owsley,	66, 83	Perryman,	28
Pace,	19, 21, 25-6-7, 29, 30-1, 117, 167, 174,	Persons,	59, 137, 155, 167, 169, 174
Padgett,	32, 137	Peters,	67, 138, 156, 166, 168, 170
Page,	24, 86, 98, 119, 130	Peterson,	73, 74
Paine,	28, 144	Petrie,	28, 30
Pardin,	164	Petteway,	17, 18
Parish,	185	Phelps,	21, 29, 163, 167, 174
Park,	24, 33, 45, 76-7, 79, 116	Phenix City, Ala.,	175-6
Parker,	20, 25, 29, 116, 118, 122, 140, 143, 145-6-7-8-9, 150, 150a, 156, 174, 177-8, 183, 185	Phoenix,	137
Parkinson,	28, 54	Philips,	169
Parks,	154	Phillips,	15, 24, 28, 68-9, 70, 116, 132, 155, 185, 196, 199
Palmer,	191	Phipps,	83, 116
Parris,	61	Pickard,	25, 118, 156
Parrish,	166, 169, 174	Pickren,	78, 80
Parrison,	146	Pierce,	147, 148, 149,
Parter,	156	Pike Co., Ga.,	65
Paschal,	81	Pinckard,	162
Passalaegna,	159	Pine Grove Church,	149
Paterson,	35	Pine Level Church of Christ,	149
Patillo,	100, 158, 162	Pinkston,	180
Patrick,	180, 187	Pinnell,	34, 55
Patterson,	44, 109	Piper,	20, 32
Pattillo,	4, 7, 8, 9, 27, 35, 133-4,	Pitts,	19, 21-2-3, 26-7, 31, 34-5, 63, 77, 79, 80, 119, 154, 157, 160-1-2, 167, 169, 174, 183, 188
Patton,	190	Plant,	76, 191
Paul,	183	Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church,	125
Pauletts,	25, 54	Pledger,	119, 158
Paulling,	40, 42	Polk,	31
Payne,	85, 120, 122-3, 155, 183, 186, 196	Pollard,	72, 167, 169, 182
Peabody,	25, 32, 55	Pomsey,	181
		Pope,	61, 87, 182, 188

Porch,	5, 6	Ramsy,	80
Porter,	80, 117-8, 132, 135, 159, 163, 174, 187, 197	Randall,	24, 25, 162
Posey,	177, 182	Randell,	25, 54
Potts,	21, 117, 167, 169	Raney,	182
Pou,	66, 169	Ransom,	31
Pouncy,	188	Raoul,	24 Rast, 40
Powel,	15, 33-4, 66	Rawho,	88
Powell,	136, 163	Rawls,	70
Powledge,	22	Ray,	22-3, 26, 33, 78, 86, 117-8, 157, 160, 163, 174
Poyner	174, 191	Read,	19, 23, 26, 28, 30-1, 33, 35
Prather,	178	Reams,	188
Pratt,	181	Rearden,	158
Preer,	129, 130	Redmond,	150
Price,	154, 161, 190	Red Ridge Cemetery,	4
Priddy,	122	Redd,	67-8, 81
Pride,	74	Reed,	21-2, 80, 160, 191
Priester,	10	Reese,	26, 121, 137, 162
Prigg,	33, 55	Relly(sic),	145
Prince,	76, 87, 157, 159, 160, 162, 196	Reeves,	77, 154, 164, 177
Prior,	83	Reid,	70, 73, 74, 185
Pritchett,	149	Reiss,	77
Prittian,	120	Reley,	155
Proctor,	184	Remley,	17
Pruitt,	32, 79	Remington,	120
Puckett,	83	Renfroe,	26, 79, 80
Pugh,	65, 193	Renow,	179
Pullen,	143	Revel,	22, 23, 85, 155
Pumpy,	179	Revell,	25-6-7, 29, 30, 55, 76, 84
Purnell,	30	Reynolds,	25, 27, 32, 35, 81, 85, 117, 123, 154-5-6-7, 159, 160
Purcell,	43	Rhodes,	29, 187
Pye,	192, 197	Rice,	27, 160, 191
Quiller,	32-3	Richardson,	58, 70, 79, 181, 183,
Quinby,(Qunby?),	71	Riddle,	20, 21, 30, 71, 79, 87, 133, 161-2, 166, 168, 170, 174
Quinly,	72	Ridenhour,	81
Radford,	139, 150a, 150b	Rides,	162
Radney,	193	Riley,	40, 81, 116-7, 184
Ragland,	18, 124, 164, 174	Rivers,	59
Ragsdale,	185	Robarts,	25
Raiford,	59	Robbins,	182
Raines,	11, 48, 50	Roberson,	76, 138
Rainey,	23	Roberts,	21, 37, 39, 48, 54, 68, 81, 83, 85-6-7, 107, 117-8-9, 121, 124, 145, 147-8, 155, 161, 163, 183, 193-4, 196
Rains,	74	Robertson,	23, 25, 27, 32, 127, 157, 174
Raleigh,N. C.,	62	Robeson,	18
Rambo,	33		
Ramsay,	61		
Ramsey,	77, 83, 174, 178, 180, 186		

Robinson,	20, 77-8, 84, 86, 139, 155, 174, 184, 196	65, 69, 73, 78, 81, 86, 117, 119, 122-3, 143, 147, 174, 182-3, 185, 190	
Robon(Robson),	174		
Roby,	26, 29, 31-2, 34-5, 54, 76, 79, 80-1, 83, 86-7, 117	Sanders Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. 65	
Rock,	179	Sanes,	189
Rockcell,	144	Sanford,	6, 59, 120
Rockford, Ala.,	189	Startwell,	118
Rock Springs Community, Ala.,	198	Sasser,	197
Rogers,	162, 194	Satterwhite,	135, 189
Rogers Cemetery,	13	Sawyer,	195
Roquemore,	123	Sayre,	16, 18
Rose,	158	Saxon,	23, 183, 196
Rosencrants,	19	Scarborough,	69, 174
Ross,	19, 35, 76, 115, 154-5, 160, 195	Schofield,	188
Rosseau,	116	Schooler,	78
Roundtree,	75	Scoring(?)	75
Rouse,	67	Scott,	21, 28-9, 30, 69, 73, 160, 199
Rousse,	70	Scovell,	17
Rousseau,	80	Screws,	30, 59, 166, 174
Rowe,	136, 189	Scruggs,	184
Rowell,	79, 137	Scurlock,	17
Rowland,	5, 23, 32	Seaborn,	167, 169, 174
Royal,	85, 116-7	Seales,	14, 19, 73
Rudd,	79, 185	Seals,	139
Rugg,	194	Sears,	71-2, 74
Rumney,	85	Seay,	179, 195, 200
Rumsey,	192	Secret,	96
Rundel,	156	Segrest,	14, 36, 39, 42, 45, 48, 50, 70-1, 73-4, 76, 152-3
Russ,	124	Seiglar,	192
Russell,	48, 81	Seigler,	122
Russell Co., Ala.,	14, 165, 175-6	Selig,	77,
Rutherford,	25, 83, 94, 98, 119, 162, 172	Sellers,	81, 115, 121
Rutledge(sic),	34	Seroyer,	89, 90
Rutledge,	28, 84, 118	Sesion,	199
Ryder,	120	Sesions,	199, 200
Saffold,	155-6	Sessions,	153, 198-9, 200
St. Mathews, S. C.,	40	Sewell,	154, 164
Salas,	28	Sexon,	189
Salem, Ala.,	162	Shackleford,	68, 119, 135, 137, 145
Salem Church, Montgomery Co., Ala.	150	Shaford(Snapard ?)	124
Sals,	135	Shahanan	35
Samford,	27, 31	Shall,	189
Sampler,	182	Shannon,	28
Sanders,	14, 20, 23, 26, 31,	Snapard,	34, 77, 79, 161
		Shappard,	33
		Sharp,	80
		Sharpe,	25, 27
		Shaver,	183

Index Vol 1-4

Shavers,	191	Slaughter (Ezekiel) Bible Records,	104
Shaw,	22, 71, 136, 155	Slayton,	76
Shealy,	24	Sledge,	77, 118-9
Shell,	81, 117, 189	Slocomb,	66-7
Shelton,	86	Slocum,	50, 133
Shelwood,	81	Smilie,	48
Shepard,	55, 76	Smith,	6, 7, 9, 18-9, 22-3, 26, 28-9, 31, 34-5, 53-4, 63-4, 68, 72, 77, 79, 81, 84-5, 98, 116-7-8, 120-1-2, 128, 131-2, 136, 145-6, 150a, 155-6, 160-1, 163-4, 166, 168, 170, 174, 179, 180-1, 184, 186, 189
Sheppard,	28	Smyrl,	158
Sherkly,	123	Smyth,	116
Sherman,	116	Smyer,	45, 47
Sherwood,	137	Sniper(?),	87
Sheurley,	23	Snipes,	117
Shields,	115, 121	Sorrell,(Sowell?),	68, 69, 70, 84
Shira,	83	Spain,	64
Shirah,	34	Spann,	14,
Shirer,	180	Sparrow,	194
Shirey,	192	Spear,	148
Shockley,	86	Spears,	80
Short,	83	Spence,	164
Shores,	34	Spigener,	40-1-2
Shotwell,	77, 162	Spradlen,	184
Shout,	174	Spratlin,	155
Shropshire,	85	Spratting,	26
Sigaers,	183	Spring Hill Church, Pike Co., Ala.,	150b
Sikes,	12	Spyres,	138
Simmons,	15, 16, 17, 18, 119, 179	Stafford,	48, 73, 74
Simms,	23, 29, 34, 70	Stagner,	68
Sims,	16, 21, 168-9, 170, 174	Stailings,	34, 86
Sims Company, CSA,	172	Stamps,	118
Simpson,	136	Standfield,	161
Singlet,	182	Stanfield,	22, 26, 118-9, 120, 158
Singleton,	32, 77, 161, 185	Stanford,	193
Singley,	119	Stanley,	72
Sisson,	84, 118	Stanton,	22, 26, 28, 30-1-2, 76, 78-9, 137
Sivell,	31	Stark,	61
Skinner,	24, 78, 124, 1157, 195	Starke,	59
Skipper,	34, 48, 85, 161, 185	Starling,	188
Slade,	19, 29, 154	Starr,	25, 72, 83-4, 116, 118, 123, 158
Slappey,	20-1-2-3, 33, 116, 120, 161	Statham,	160
Slappy,	76, 85, 155	Statum,	71
Slate,	25	Stephens,	70, 144, 193
Slater,(?),	35		
Slaton,	34, 50, 77-8, 86, 116, 123		
Slaughter,	20, 43, 68, 91-2, 104-5-6-7, 110-1, 118, 180, 190		

Sternes,	159	Tadlock,	166, 168, 170, 175
Sterns,	59, 160	Tallahassee, Florida,	58
Stevens,	29, 87, 124, 156, 158	Tallapoosa Co., Ala.	4, 125, 166
Stevens(Sterns?),	73	Talbot,	162
Stewart,	31, 79, 135, 180, 193	Talbott,	163
Stirkey,	30	Talley,	124, 137
Stoddard,	67, 69	Tally,	25
Stogner(?),	68, 73	Templin,	84
Stoks (sic),	17	Tankersly	24, 29, 30, 35, 120, 124, 164
Stokes,	161	Tant,	187
Stone,	17, 196	Tarver,	134
Stone's Battalion, CSA,	173	Tarvin,	24
Stonewall, Ala.,	10	Tate,	136, 158, 162, 164
Story,	11, 20, 26, 28, 37-8, 48, 80, 86-7, 116, 123	Tatom,	115
Stough,	7	Tatum,	66-7, 74, 156-7
Strand,	23	Taunton,	181
Strange,	16-7-8, 66, 75, 139	Taylor,	31, 35, 50, 71, 78-9, 84, 86-7, 98, 115, 118, 120-1, 123, 154, 157, 159, 161, 184
Strickland,	20, 71	Teder,	144
Stricklin,	31	Temples,	64, 110
Stringer,	26, 29, 87, 166, 167, 170	Tenniel,	118
Stringfellow,	85, 167	Terrell,	136
Stripling,	191	Terrington,	28
Strobar,	104	Terry,	124
Strong,	76, 123, 166, 168, 170, 174	Thames,	180
Stroud,	19, 25, 34-5, 78, 128, 130, 157	Tharp,	186, 197
Stroup,	129	Tharpe,	193
Sturges,	20, 30, 120	Thomann	195
Sturgis,	122, 174	Thomas,	14, 20, 26, 32-3, 35, 43, 71, 80, 87, 117, 131, 137, 154-5, 163, 168-9, 181
Sturkey,	31, 77	Thomason,	91
Sullus,	29	Thompkins,	15
Sommerville,	119, 163	Thompon,	155
Summers,	27, 85	Thompson	15-6, 21, 23, 25-6, 29, 59, 69, 75, 85, 92, 104, 111, 116, 119, 123, 134-5, 143-4, 146, 162, 175, 181, 188-9, 192, 195
Sumter Dist., S. C.,	59	Thornton,	15-6, 124, 180
Sutton,	15, 50	Thorpe,	78
Swain,	156	Threadgill,	53, 64-5, 98
Swann,	174	Threlkeld,	155
Swayne,	29	Thrift,	20
Swearingen,	78, 144, 146, 161	Thurman,	155, 161
Sweeny,	73, 74	Thweatt,	8
Swingle,	11, 132, 134	Tice,	178
Swinney,	29		
Sykes,	80, 159		
*Sandfort Road,	60		
*Sargant,	30		
*Saper(Sasser?),	24		

*Out of proper alphabetical order

Index Vol 4 1-4

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| Tichenor, | 118 | Valentine, | 191 |
| Tickner, | 78 | Vandever, | 148 |
| Ticknor, | 83, 117, 121, 155, 164 | Vanera, | 83 |
| Tidd, | 191 | Vann, | 27, 62 |
| Tidwell, | 20 | Vanzndt, | 156 |
| Tietje, | 177 | Vason, | 137 |
| Tigner, | 118 | Vasser, | 33 |
| Tillery, | 4, 19, 24, 33, 76, 79,
115, 121, 154, 175,
182 | Vaughan, | 14, 70, 115, 136, 175,
187 |
| Timmerman, | 149 | Vaughn, | 83 |
| Tindall, | 181 | Veasey, | 6, 159, 182, 189, 193,
197 |
| Tinsley, | 120 | Vickers, | 70 |
| Tippe, | 56 | Vilula, | 53 |
| Todd, | 23-4, 27, 134, 155 | Vilula Cemetery, | 61 |
| Tolbert, | 196 | Vincent, | 115, 189 |
| Tomlin, | 123 | Vines, | 84 |
| Toney, | 86 | Vining, | 161 |
| Toomer, | 35 | Vinson, | 26, 79, 80, 86, 134, 156-7,
188-9 |
| Torrence, | 32 | | |
| Town Creek Church, | 146 | Wachoochee Valley, | 161 |
| Townsend, | 75 | Waddail, | 194 |
| Trailer, | 74 | Wade, | 14-5, 84, 121, 197 |
| Trammell, | 87, 116, 160, 164 | Wadkins, | 121, 163 |
| Trayick, | 76 | Wadley, | 158 |
| Treadaway, | 116, 168, 170, 174 | Wadsworth, | 83 |
| Treadway, | 119 | Waggoner, | 17 |
| Treutlen, | 60 | Wagnon, | 134 |
| Trimback, | 183 | Waire, | 9 |
| Trotter, | 23, 33 | Waits, | 143-4 |
| Troup Co., Ga., | 89 | Wake Co., N. C., | 88 |
| Truitt, | 81 | Waldemayer, | 109 |
| Tucker, | 21-2, 24, 30, 34, 55,
81, 83, 115, 121, 123,
162, 168-9, 180 | Walding, | 195 |
| | | Waldrop, | 35 |
| Tumer, | 175 | Waldrup, | 31, 55, 116, 118-9, 162 |
| Turk, | 76, 79 | Walker, | 8, 9, 17, 31, 67, 69,
74-5, 77, 144, 160 |
| Turman, | 137-8 | | |
| Turner, | 23, 60, 67, 72, 74,
135, 175 | Wall, | 87 |
| Turrentine, | 29, 159 | Wallace, | 20, 34, 124, 134, 157,
178 |
| Tuttle, | 148 | Waller, | 26-7, 188, 193, 197 |
| Tyrull Co., N. C. | 145 | Wallis, | 23 |
| Albemarle Baptist Church | | Walls, | 186 |
| | | Walstin, | 34, 55 |
| Umphress, | 64 | Walston, | 78 |
| Umphrey, | 185 | Walton, | 24, 32, 78, 87, 119, 138 |
| Underwood, | 34, 83, 131, 137 | Ward, | 16, 23, 71, 112, 175,
189, 192 |
| Union Church, | 48 | | |
| Macon Co., Ala. | | Wardlaw, | 23, 33, 87, 116-7-8,
156-7 |
| Urquhart, | 164 | | |

Hardlow,	19, 29	Wilkes,	195
Ware,	65, 86	Wilkins,	19, 157
Ware Cemetery,	65	Wilkinson,	83, 145
Tallapoosa Co., Ala.		Willard,	70
Warren,	7, 84, 157	Williams,	14, 16, 19, 20, 21-2-3-4,
Watkins,	26-7		26-7-8, 30-1, 34, 55, 63,
Watson,	15-6, 32, 73-4-5,		74, 78-9, 80-1, 84-5-6,
	79, 185, 181		115, 117, 119, 123-4,
Watt,	146		133, 156-7, 159, 163,
Weathersby,	34		168-9, 175, 182, 192,
Weaver,	20, 38, 81, 145, 162,		195-6-7,
	168-9, 175	Williamson,	33, 79, 130, 158, 160-1,
Webb,	19, 22, 24, 77, 117,		164, 168-9,
	119, 137	Willingham,	21, 76
Webster,	74, 124, 160, 194	Willis,	20, 23, 34, 39, 67, 73,
Weed,	182		79, 124, 143, 145, 155,
Weems,	20, 60		158, 163, 179, 192
Welch,	22, 29	Wills,	71
Weldon,	23, 27	Wilson,	17, 30, 69, 76, 86, 120,
Wells,	150a, 180, 193		158, 163-4, 175, 178,
Welsh,	26, 29, 34		184, 186, 188-9, 195
West,	115, 118, 160-1-2,	Wimberly,	168-9, 175
Westenhaver,	11	Windham,	120, 175, 197
Westmoreland,	16, 18	Windson,	178
Whaley,	23	Winn,	22, 30, 158, 163
Whatley,	21, 30, 35, 83, 85-6,	Winslett,	22, 35, 83, 87
	118, 122-3, 163, 175,	Wise,	85, 123
	187, 192	Wolf,	73
Wheless,(Wheeler?),	71	Womack,	146-7
Wheelis,	22	Wood,	20-1-2-3, 68, 80, 87,
Whipple,	78, 80, 84, 85		118, 180
White,	15, 20, 27, 29, 30,	Woodall's Artillery, CSA,	171
	33, 60, 63, 73, 86,	Woodard,	124
	117, 119, 20-1, 123-4,	Woodruff,	71
	138, 163-4, 168-9,	Woods,	175, 181, 183
	187-8, 196,	Woodward,	138
Whiten,	181	Woody,	120
Whitfield,	80	Wooten,	27
Whiting,	70, 196	Wordlaw,	157
Whitlow,	19, 160	Workman,	21, 115
Whitman,	27, 83, 121, 161	Worrell,	161, 175
Whitten,	20, 24, 25, 33, 80	Worshan,	20
Whittington,	186	Worthington,	17, 138
Whittisay,	115	Worthy,	184
Whorton,	150b	Wright,	19, 24, 26, 30, 34, 38,
Wiggins,	83, 186		73, 74, 123, 134, 136,
Wilcher,	79		190
Wild,	28, 31, 32, 33	Wyatt,	45, 181, 188
Wilder,	84	Wyche,	117
Wilhelm,	19	Wynn,	29, 32, 35, 166, 168,
Wilkerson,	76, 123, 138		170, 195

Index Vol 4 1-4

Wynne, 175
Yancey, 25
Yancy, 84
Yarbrough, 21, 23, 26, 28, 32,
80-1, 84, 117-8,
123, 149, 155-6,
183
Yeamons, 185
Yearty, 175
Yeates, 179
Yonge, 21
Young, 7-8, 87, 117, 120,
122, 168-9,
Youngblood, 15, 17, 118, 185
Younge, 119

Zachry, 158
Zeallars, 30
Zeising, 182
Zellars, 25

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

CEMETERY RECORDS:		
	Girard, Russell County, Alabama	4
	Pitts Chapel, Lee County, Alabama	16
MARRIAGE RECORDS:		
	Lee County, Alabama	17
COURTHOUSE RECORDS:		
	Orphans Court of Macon County, Alabama	27
OPELIKA OBSERVER: A & M College		37
BIBLE RECORDS:		
	Porch Family	38
	Bledsoe Family	41
	Vaughn Family	46
	Screws Family	47
CLOSE TAILOR MADE by LAWRENCE LEWIS		49
AUTOGRAPH ALBUM:		
	EAST ALABAMA FEMALE COLLEGE, Tuskegee, Alabama	50

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

MARRIAGE RECORDS:		
	Lee County, Alabama	54
CEMETERY RECORDS:		
	Girard, Russell County, Alabama	64
	Abandoned Cemetery Near Brickyard, Alabama	78
COURTHOUSE RECORDS:		
	Orphans Court of Macon County, Alabama	79
BIBLE RECORDS:		
	George D. Lanier (Continuation of Hammack Bible Records published in Vol. 3, No. 1, pages 28-9)	84
	W. W. Lanier	86
	John Millard Fillmore Hammack	88
	George Mattison	91
	James McG. Hardy	92

.....

TABLE OF CONTENTS

RUSSELL COUNTY:		
	EARLY SETTLERS OF RUSSELL COUNTY, ALABAMA	104
	by Ruth M. Curtis	
BIBLE RECORDS:		
	Green-Oliver	112
	Jno. A. Pickens	114
	Wood	116
	Davis Family Register	117
	Duncan - Digby	122
CEMETERY RECORDS:		
	Chambers County, Alabama	
	Five Points	127
	Lystra	128
	Cemetery at Lafayette Community House	129
	Hancock	130
	McJunkins	130
	Burton	130
	Lee County, Alabama	
	Shady Grove (To Be Completed in Vol. 5, No. 4)	131
C. M. GRAVES	, Teacher in Chambers and Tallapoosa Counties, Alabama	137
MARRIAGE RECORDS :		
	Lee County, Alabama	

.....

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APOLOGY:		157
CEMETERY RECORDS:		
	SHADY GROVE , Lee County, Alabama	160
	LESTER, Russell County, Alabama	166
	HEARN FAMILY, Macon County, Alabama	166
	STAMPS, Chambers County, Alabama	167
	STAMPS, Butler County, Alabama	168
OPELIKA PUBLIC LIBRARY:		
	BIBLIOGRAPHY OF GENEALOGICAL SECTION,	169
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND:		
	REVIEW: WOODWARD'S REMINISCENCES	173
C. M. GRAVES:	SUPPLIES FOR THE FAMILIES OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	175
COURTHOUSE RECORDS:		
	LEE COUNTY, ALABAMA MARRIAGES, continued	181
BIBLE RECORDS:		
	AUGUSTUS JONES DIGBY	191
	WALTER SCOTT DUNCAN	193
	HOLLAND FAMILY REGISTER	196
LIBRARY RECOMMENDATIONS:		
	NEW BOOKS AND REPRINTS	199 & 203
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS:		
	SLATON FAMILY - Letter 1907 -Mary Jane Slaton	200
	
RESEARCH, MORE AND MORE RESEARCH, carefully done, MEANS A BETTER TAP ROOTS		

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF EAST ALABAMA

Copyright 1968

A & M College, 37
 Aaron, 19
 Abbott, 39, 30, 32-3, 36, 81
 Abercrombie, 27, 29, 34, 37, 49,
 78, 107
 Abernathy, 139, 140-41-42, 144
 Abner; 21
 Abney; 70
 Adams, 1, 17-8; 23, 26, 40; 60-1,
 79, 136, 149, 151-2, 162-3 184
 Adamson, 178-9
 Adcock, 149-150
 Affleck, 13
 Aihā; 181
 Akin, 166
 Akina, 60
 Albright; 25, 56-7, 190
 Alderman; 20
 Aldridge, 190
 Alexander, 5, 49, 107-8
 Alford; 186, 190
 Alfred, 178
 Allen, 5, 9, 11, 23, 26; 29, 30, 32,
 54, 58, 138, 149, 153, 166,
 182, 184, 197
 Allgood, 146
 Allred, 17, 59
 Alred, 189
 Alston, 148
 Amerson, 57
 Ames, 33, 36-7
 Ammons, 15
 Anderson, 60-1-2, 100, 149
 Anderson & Williams, 141
 Andrews, 1, 6, 11, 21, 127, 129
 138, 155
 Andrews Plantation, 88
 Lafayette, Ala.
 Anson Co., N. C.; 132
 Anthony, 11, 69, 153
 Arant, 19
 Armstrong; 49, 76, 153
 Armstrong, Ala., 42-3-4
 Arnold; 25
 Arrant, 13
 Arrington, 184
 Ashley, 24
 Ashurst, 29
 Asken; 165
 Askew, 54, 147, 186, 188
 Atchison, 139, 142, 144
 Atha, 153
 Atkins; 25, 50, 184
 Auburn, Ala., 26, 169
 Auburn Methodist Church, 17
 Austin; 128-29
 Autrey, 185
 Autry; 70
 Avant, 5, 9
 Averill, 49
 Avryhart, 138
 Aycock, 122
 Ayer, 19
 Babbitt, 148
 Bachus, 128
 Bahanan, 24
 Bailey, 20, 24, 150, 152, 188
 Baird; 56
 Baker, 17-9, 20, 26, 56, 59; 62-3,
 148-9, 153; 189, 190, 198
 Baldwin, 27-8, 35, 79
 Baldwin Co., Ga., 166
 Ball, 25
 Ballard, 145, 177-9, 180
 Ballou, 69
 Bambush, 150
 Bancroft, 58-9, 60, 1, 2, 3
 Bane, 187
 Banks, 19, 62-3; 109, 146, 151
 153, 181, 183, 187-8
 Bankston, 60, 181, 189
 Barbee; 13
 Barber, 148
 Barbour, 182
 Barden, 69
 Barefoot; 6
 Barfield, 15
 Barker, 58
 Barnard, 36
 Barnes, 12, 60, 71, 73-4, 78, 138
 Barnett, 55, 69, 107, 124, 148, 151, 188
 Barr, 19, 72, 74, 186
 Bartholmew, 131
 Bartlett, 72
 Barton, 50
 Baskins, 28
 Bass, 56-7, 134
 Bassett, 152
 Bassetti; 11
 Batchlor, 141
 Bates, 9
 Battle, 49

Baugh, 129
 Baxley, 148, 152, 188
 Bayliss, 189
 Bazemore, 64
 Bazzel, 43-4
 Beach, 197
 Bean, 134-6, 159
 Beard, 183
 Bearden, 41-3
 Beason, 61
 Beaty, 139, 141, 144
 Beck, 59, 60, 190
 Beckham, 202
 Becks, 58
 Bedell, 22-3; 25, 55, 57-8, 60, 62-3, 147-8, 150-1
 Beeland; 58; 60
 Bell, 7, 66, 138, 141, 144, 149, 187
 Bell Co., Texas, 85, 88
 Belvin, 151
 Bence, 187
 Bennefield; 57; 186
 Bennett, 7, 18, 26, 54, 61-2, 77, 132
 Benson, 82
 Bentley, 175-6, 178-9, 180, 185
 Benton, 107-8, 127
 Berry, 56, 62, 78
 Bessant, 6
 Betts, 19, 59, 61, 132, 134, 152, 163
 Beuell, 60
 Billbroo, 49
 Billingslea, 23
 Bird, 20, 62, 64; 136
 Birdsong, 138-39; 140-41
 Birmingham, Ala., 169
 Bivins, 181
 Black, 99
 Blackburn, 88
 Blachman; 27
 Blackman; 29, 58, 112, 114, 187
 Blackman, 6
 Blackstock, 108
 Blackston; 49
 Blake, 96, 116
 Blakely, 18-9, 140-1, 143-4, 153, 184, 190
 Blakey, 29, 56
 Bledsoe, 169
 Bland, 9, 10, 11, 43, 78
 Bledsoe, 24-5, 62, 147, 151
 Bledsoe Bible Records, 41-5
 Boazman, 133, 135-6
 Bockman, 65
 Boddie, 25
 Boland, 67
 Boleman, 40
 Boles, 55, 187
 Bolesware, 40
 Bond, 32, 37, 79, 80, 138
 Bonner, 24, 29, 39, 40, 81, 139, 150
 Booker, 65, 66, 153, 182-3, 185-6, 188-9
 Boone, 8
 Booth, 74, 152
 Boothe, 148
 Boren, 17
 Boram, 41-3
 Bostie, 151
 Bostick, 22, 184
 Bostis, 22
 Boswell, 18, 25
 Bowen, 50, 98
 Bowie, 76
 Bowman, 9, 69, 70
 Boyce, 75
 Boyd, 20, 57
 Boykin, 184
 Boynton, 56
 Bozeman, 62
 Bradfield, 151, 153
 Bradford, 185, 187
 Bradley, 63, 108, 189
 Bradshaw, 23
 Brand, 18
 Brandon, 190
 Brannon, 48, 96, 109, 110-1, 189, 202
 Brantley, 20, 56, 68
 Brassfield 182
 Bray, 72, 150
 Breedlove, 35, 50
 Brewer, 17, 19, 21-3, 49, 50, 111, 152
 Brewington, 197
 Bridges, 189
 Brigman, 68
 Britton, 57, 175
 Broadwater, 181
 Brocks, 50
 Brooks, 18, 21, 65-6, 75, 146, 148, 165, 181
 Broughton, 59
 Brown, 9, 12-4, 16-7, 20, 23, 26, 29, 49, 54, 58, 60-1, 69, 70, 73, 89, 109, 139, 145, 147, 152-3, 175-9, 180, 188-9, 198, 202
 Brownlee, 91-2
 Browning, 67- 73
 Brownville, Ala., 17, 20-1, 26

Brownwell, 153
 Bruce, 24, 71, 153
 Brumbeloe, 17
 Brussell, 179
 Bryan, 49, 50, 147
 Bryant, 74, 77, 189
 Buchanan, 17
 Buckhanon, 148
 Bullard, 22, 24, 62, 148, 183
 Bullock Co., Ala., 42
 Burck, 49
 Burden, 23, 186
 Burgess, 121
 Burke, 21
 Burkes, 76
 Burks, 23, 25
 Burnett, 68, 115
 Burns, 22-3, 171, 151
 Burnside, 5, 8, 17
 Burt, 61
 Burton, 25-6, 57, 62, 70, 130
 Burton Cemetery, 130
 Burrus, 190
 Burus, 63, 189
 Bush, 9, 54, 110
 Busheme, 161
 Bussey, 59, 138
 Butcher, 201
 Butler, 148, 182, 184
 Butler Co., Ala., 156, 168
 Butterworth, 11
 Butts, 66, 88-9, 90, 97
 Bynum, 11
 Byrd, 1, 2, 17, 20, 22, 26, 54,
 57-8, 146, 181
 Byrum, 55
 Cadenhead, 10, 15, 26, 59, 62
 Cain, 67, 75
 Calahan, 144
 Caldwell, 50
 Cale, 197
 Calhoun, 18, 23, 61, 73, 108
 Calaway, 55
 Callahan, 60
 Callaway, 25
 Callins, 50
 Calvard, 189
 Camden Co., Ga., 32
 Cameron, 46
 Campbell, 18, 49, 50, 56, 115
 Canant, 10
 Cannon, 176
 Cantey, 107, 108
 Capp, 147
 Capps, 17-8, 20-3, 25-6, 54-5, 57, 59,
 62-3, 146, 149, 150-3, 182-3
 186-9, 190
 Caraway, 9
 Carden, 7, 13, 16, 66
 Cardwell, 138
 Cargieu (sic), 81
 Carley, 58
 Carlisle, 184
 Carlston, 69
 Carmack, 147
 Carpenter, 176, 178
 Carr, 185
 Carroll, 15, 21, 58
 Carter, 27, 29, 144, 147-8, 151-3
 175-6, 181, 183-6
 Cartright, 145-6, 175-9
 Cary, 84
 Casey, 188
 Causey, 88, 181
 Cavin, 33
 Cayle, 197
 Cedar Heights, 108
 Chadwick, 10, 12, 14, 16, 66, 152
 Chalker, 43
 Chalmers, 21
 Chambers Co., Ala., 127, 155-9, 167-8, 170
 Chambliss, 49
 Chandler, 18, 20-2, 160
 Chapman, 10, 34, 82, 147
 Chappell, 7, 81, 195
 Chatham Co., Ga., 171
 Che Me Ga, 80 (of the Creek Nation)
 Cheney, 57-9, 76
 Cheraw, S. C., 110
 Cherry, 26, 59, 62, 147, 157-8,
 185-6, 196
 Cheshire, 24
 Chessher, 6
 Chilton, 50, 190
 Chisholm, 33
 Chisolm, 33
 Christian, 57
 Christopher, 9
 Churchwell, 76
 Clanahan, 170
 Clanton, 50
 Clapp, 21, 26
 Claridy, 4, 66
 Clark, 8, 49, 73

Culbertson, 138
 Cullars, 57
 Cullers, 183
 Culp, 63
 Culpepper, 61, 113, 152, 186, 190
 Culver, 186
 Cunningham, 203
 Cummings, 33-4, 57-8, 150
 Cummins, 25, 34
 Curington, 108
 Curran, 198
 Curry, 41, 78
 Curtis, 1, 27
 Cushing, 15
 Curson, 83
 Curtis, 104, -111
 Cusseta, Ala., 158
 Dabbs, 187
 Dadeville, Ala., 201-2
 Daffin, 20-1
 Dahlonga, Ga., 122
 Dailey, 70
 Daily, 148
 Dale Co, Ala., 170
 Dallas Co, Tex., 203
 Dallas, Texas, 202
 Danford, 15
 Daniel, 13, 50, 72-3, 129
 Daniels, 198
 Darby, 10
 Darden, 190
 Daughtry, 20, 55, 151
 David, 18, 20, 26, 62, 151
 Davidson, 50, 57, 61-2, 84,
 146-9, 182-5, 187-8
 Davis, 6, 8, 13, 15-6, 24, 57, 66,
 68, 84, 96, 98-9, 107,
 117-9, 120-2, 152, 185
 Davis Family Register, 117, 119
 Dawkins, 72
 Dawson, 50, 62-3, 97, 100, 107
 Day, 80, 82, 149, 198
 Dean, 1, 59, 140, 142, 176, 184
 Deas, 135, 159, 165, 188
 Dease, 68
 DeBardleben, 49
 Debruchl, 27
 Debruchl, 29, 34
 Decasta, 9
 Decatur, Texas, 202
 Deen, 144
 DeGroat, 7
 DeLacy, 109
 Delcher, 55
 DeLoach, 23
 DeLoach, 19, 71, 175, 178-9, 180
 Dempsey, 66
 Dennis, 69, 70, 73, 93, 150
 Denniston, 60
 Denny, 72
 Denson, 9, 10, 21, 48, 62, 151
 Dent, 29, 81, 83
 Devaughn; 138
 Deveraux; 36
 Devereux, 80, 3
 Deverex, 35
 Devlin, 19, 65, 76
 Dick, 27-9, 37, 79, 80-1, 83
 Dickerson, 109
 Dickinson, 54-5, 61
 Dickson, 56, 97, 152, 201
 Dickson & Reed, 141
 Didley, 14
 Digby, 12, 67-8, 122, 124-6
 156, 191-4
 Dill, 25, 54, 56
 Dillard, 21, 49
 Dingler, 65
 Dismukes, 25
 Dixon, 17, 21, 164, 183, 185
 Dobbins, 6
 Dobbs, 41-2, 44, 54
 Dodson, 6, 49, 137-9, 145, 175-9
 Dolls, 83
 Dorman, 1, 2, 38, 142, 155, 200
 Dorough, 153, 181
 Dorsey, 131, 157
 Dougherty, 49
 Dover, Ala.; 197
 Dowdell, 22, 50, 58, 149, 184, 188
 Dowdy, 68
 Downing, 43
 Dozier, 56, 109
 Drake, 17, 146, 186
 Drakeford, 49
 Driskill, 49
 Driver, 22, 63, 129, 147, 184
 Drovers, 139
 Dryer, 49
 DuBoise, 35
 DuBose, 49, 107, 133
 Dudley, 5, 10
 Duffee, 23
 Duke, 126, 184, 192



Clarke Co., Ga., 171
 Clay, 64, 66-7, 70, 74, 170
 Clayton, 18, 62, 66-7, 151
 Clegg, 11, 14, 147
 Clements, 182, 188, 190
 Clemmons, 190
 Cleveland, Tenn, 114
 Cliatt, 108
 Clift, 153
 Cline, 190
 Clough, 27-8, 33-4, 36-7, 79, 82
 Clower, 55, 62
 Coan, 188
 Cobb, 4, 30, 35, 46, 58, 64, 66, 146
 Cochran, 18
 Cocke, 50
 Coe, 13
 Coffman, 142, 176
 Coggins, 152
 Colbert, 7
 Cole, 10, 12, 18, 22, 59, 62,
 80-3, 100, 187
 Coleman, 54, 56, 107
 Collier, 36, 65, 143, 146,
 161, 186
 Collin, 67
 Collins, 17, 21, 26, 58, 62,
 72, 83, 148-9, 184, 188
 Colquit, 187
 Colquitt, 63
 Columbia Co., Ga., 171
 Columbus, Ga., 174, 193-4, 196
 198, 201
 Combs, 144
 Comer, 63, 96
 Commerce, Texas, 201
 Cone, 18, 189
 Conecuh Co., Ala., 170
 Connell, 35
 Conniff, 56
 Conway, 17, 71, 183
 Cook, 27, 32, 36-7, 54, 63,
 68-9, 81-2, 183
 Cooley, 60, 74
 Cooper, 6, 17-9, 21-3, 25, 55,
 61, 146, 148, 201
 Cooper House, Opelika, 58
 Copeland, 152-3
 Copelin, 19
 Corcoran, 108
 Corfee, 36-7
 Corfu, 33
 Corlee, 24, 56
 Corley, 19, 22, 55, 59, 144
 Cormully, 33
 Cornell, 80
 Cornells, 28-9, 30, 81
 Corson, 27
 Cotch C liar Fixico, 80
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Cotch O Chap Co., 80
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Cotes, 149
 Cotter, 150
 Cottingham, 41-2, 44
 Cottonton, 108
 Cough, 27
 Coulter, 12, 13
 Courson, 27-8, 34, 37, 73, 80-1, 83
 Courtney, 46, 69
 Cousins, 59, 60, 149, 150-1,
 182-5, 187, 190
 Cowart, 69
 Cowdery, 96
 Cox, 25, 54, 93, 147
 Coyle, 43
 Crabtree, 27, 73
 Craddock, 79, 80, 136
 Craig, 108
 Crane, 19
 Crapps, 10
 Crawford, 16-7, 20-2, 65, 70, 98-9,
 100, 189, 190
 Crawford, Ala., 198
 Crawley, 184, 187-8
 Crayton, 20
 Creamer, 13
 Creek Agency, Ala., 31, 33
 Creek Indians, 173
 Creek Nation, 28
 Creek Stand, Ala., 201
 Creighton, 152
 Crocker, 15
 Crockett, 60, 149, 187
 Crompton, 184
 Crook, 25, 100, 152
 Crooks, 141
 Cross, 6
 Crouch, 182
 Crowder, 58, 89
 Crowell, 104, 107-8
 Crumpton, 50, 184
 Crutchfield, 61
 Culberson, 54, 61

Dukes, 183, 192
 Dumas, 26
 Duncan, 67, 122-6, 156, 184, 192-6
 Duncan Bible Records, 123
 Dunklin, 59
 Dunn, 152, 183, 190, 194
 Dunnagan, 148, 150
 Dunnard, 182
 Dupree; 59; 60
 Durant; 30, 33, 82
 Durham, 71
 Dyal; 74
 Dyer; 49
 Ealy, 19
 Eachart, 147
 Earnest, 163
 Easley, 18
 Eason, 17
 East, 9, 152
 East Ala. Female College
 Tuskegee, Ala., 50
 Easterwood, 23, 75-6
 Eastridge, 134
 Eauhart, 61
 Echols; 77
 Eckmon, 74
 Edge, 13, 147
 Edgefield Dist., S. C., 41-2, 97, 172
 Edmunds, 12
 Edwards, 6, 19, 20-1, 26, 49, 50,
 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 68,
 72-3, 97-9, 148, 150, 185-7
 Ehney, 22
 Eiland, 7, 73
 Elbert Co., Ga., 118; 122, 171, 174
 199, 203
 Elberton, Ga., 122
 Elkins, 13, 54
 Ellington, 58, 186
 Elliott, 57, 65, 150, 169
 Ellis, 183
 Ellis Co., Texas, 201-2
 Ellison, 1, 109
 Ely, 19
 Em arch lo chas ke, 83
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Emarthlier, 34
 Emfinger, 163, 165
 Emory; 151
 Ennis, 126, 192-6
 Ephesus Cemetery, 119
 Epley, 14
 Epperson, 47-8
 Eraus, 146-7
 Erlanger, 184
 Erwin, 62
 Ethridge, 17
 Eubanks, 201
 Evans, 4, 21, 108, 153, 186
 Everett, 151
 Everedge, 75
 Eyles; 17
 Fagan, 185
 Faircloth, 77
 Fairfield Co., S. C., 172
 Fairhope, Ala., 170
 Fannin; 68, 97
 Farice; 141
 Farley; 140, 142, 144
 Farmer; 62
 Farrar, 56
 Faulk, 185
 Faulkner, 4, 23
 Faust, 18
 Favors; 56, 63
 Felton, 17
 Felts, 50
 Fentress, 55-6
 Ferguson, 49, 60
 Fernander, 13
 Ferrell, 73, 100, 107
 Field, 15, 71
 Fields, 74
 Fillingham, 7
 Finch, 17, 18
 Fincher, 56, 151, 153
 Finley; 5, 8, 129, 183
 Finney, 26
 Fischer, 62
 Fisher, 62
 Fitzgerald, 148
 Fitzpatrick; 27-9, 35, 49, 79, 90
 Five Points, 119, 128
 Five Points Union Cemetery Records, 127
 Fix un ga tha, 80
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Flake, 152, 189
 Florence; 17
 Flournoy, 96, 104-5-6, 147
 Flowers, 63
 Floyd, 16, 17, 18; 55, 59, 61, 63,
 131-2, 136, 147, 151, 182
 Flynn, 47
 Fo ho lo, 80
 (of the Creek Nation)

Folds, 4
 Fondrew, 81
 Fontain, 189, 190
 Forbes, 69
 Ford, 22, 49, 57; 140; 142,
 144, 164-5, 185, 190
 Forester, 165
 Forsyth; 67
 Forsyth, Monroe Co., Ga., 84, 118
 Fort Davis, Ala.; 43, 45
 Fort Hull, Ala., 31
 Fort Mitchell, 104, 107-8
 Fortune, 12, 13
 Foster, 10, 18, 22, 44, 49, 59
 129, 165, 184-5, 188-9, 190
 Fondrew, 81
 Fountain, 58
 Fowler, 50, 60, 63, 148
 Franklin, 16, 24, 68
 Frazer, 18; 22; 60, 85; 138, 141
 Freeman, 5, 12, 26, 58; 61
 146, 149, 152, 185
 Frenress; 54
 Frentriss; 26
 Fuller, 1, 2; 4, 18-9, 24-5, 54, 59,
 60-1, 70; 77, 114, 116-7,
 145, 149, 151, 153, 155,
 175-9, 181-5, 188
 Fuller & Allen, 141
 Fullerton, 55, 57, 59
 Fussell, 62, 68-9
 Gachet, 49
 Gains, 147, 153, 182
 Gale, 152
 Gallman, 9, 77-8
 Gamble; 120-1
 Gammon, 70
 Gann, 159
 Gardan, 94
 Gardner, 48
 Garlington, 61, 151, 182
 Garner, 26
 Garrett, 4, 5, 12, 60, 185
 Garrison, 4, 186
 Gartman, 49
 Garwin, 60
 Gatchell, 49
 Gates, 65
 Gay, 86
 Gellersteat, 50
 Gelverton, 58
 Gentry; 99, 148
 George, 17
 Georgiana, Ala., 168
 Germany, 49, 153, 185
 Gesner, 26
 Gibson, 18-9, 20, 22, 24-5; 49, 54
 58, 61, 63, 65, 74, 146,
 150; 190, 198
 Giddens, 25, 64
 Gifford, 5
 Giglio, 8
 Gilbert, 4; 72, 81, 183, 187, 196
 Giles, 145, 180
 Gillam, 177-8, 180
 Gilliam, 8
 Gilliland, 10
 Gilliland, 13, 88
 Gillis; 55
 Gilman, 141, 143
 Gilmore, 139, 140-41, 144
 Ginn, 162
 Girard; 110
 Girard, Ala., Cemetery, 4, 64
 Girard College, 110
 Girard, Union Springs R. R. 109
 Glass; 22; 26, 55
 Glenn, 83, 107
 Glennville, 107
 Glennville Female College, 107
 Glennville Military and
 Collegiate Institute, 107
 Glisson, 10
 Glover, 184
 Godfrey, 118
 Godwin, 110-1, 146, 148, 150, 187
 Goggans, 84
 Goggens; 122
 Goggins, 14, 74, 117-9
 Gogins, 60
 Goins, 22, 24, 68
 Golden, 24, 189
 Gold Hill; Ala., 26
 Golightly, 55, 57
 Gooby, 27
 Good Hope Baptist Church, 107
 Goodhue, 61
 Goodlett, Hardeman Co., Tex., 85-6
 Goodman; 143, 145, 177-9, 180
 Goodwin; 71
 Goolsby, 21
 Gordon, 19, 149, 151

Gore, 109
 Gorham, 160, 164
 Gorman, 41, 59, 153, 189, 190
 Gossett, 60, 72
 Gowdin, 58
 Gowing, 33
 Grady, 127, 138, 141
 Graham, 33, 35-7, 59, 80-1, 129,
 150, 186-7, 202
 Granberry, 20
 Grand Salina, Texas, 202
 Grant, 22, 66, 151
 Granville Co., N.C., 171
 Grapevine Prairie, Texas, 200
 Grass, 26
 Graves, 60, 76, 137-9; 140-4,
 156, 170, 175, 178
 Gray, 9, 21-2, 26, 59, 165,
 187, 190
 Green, 49, 54, 58, 60, 79, 81-2,
 112, 146, 183, 190, 192
 Greene, 22, 24, 57, 67, 110,
 112-3, 115, 126
 Green-Oliver Bible Records, 112
 Greens, 17
 Greenville, Ga., 38-9
 Greenwood, 50
 Greer, 75
 Greese, 147
 Gregory, 29, 184-5
 Gresham, 7, 71, 76, 146, 188
 Grier, 4
 Griffin, 50, 58, 71, 132, 162,
 175-9, 182
 Griffith, 16, 107
 Griggs, 8, 12, 19, 68-9, 70,
 73, 146, 194
 Grigsby, 189
 Grim, 78
 Grimes, 9, 151
 Grimmer, 54
 Griswold, 76
 Grubbs, 77
 Gruber, 13
 Gruns, 19
 Gullatt, 20
 Gunn, 17-8
 Gurvin, 27
 Guthrie, 77
 Haddock, 61, 97-8, 109
 Haden, 35, 76, 82-3
 Hagarty, 50
 Hagerty, 35
 Haggins, 70
 Hagmon, 185
 Haire, 4, 5
 Hale, 74
 Hales, 189
 Halderby, 50
 Halifield, 85
 Hall, 8; 49, 76, 78, 147, 152, 186
 Hallman, 153
 Ham, 8
 Hamby, 21
 Hamilton, 18-9, 54, 176
 Hamlett, 122
 Hammack, 49, 84-9, 90
 Hammers, 152
 Hammock, 55, 60
 Hammond, 127
 Hammonds, 11
 Hancock, 58, 130
 Hancock Cemetery, 130
 Hancock Co., Ga., 38, 40, 198
 Hanks, 188
 Hanna, 84-5, 87, 89, 117,
 166, 196-7, 199
 Hanners, 60, 187
 Hansen, 150
 Hanson, 55
 Harbuck, 71, 175-6, 180
 Hardaway, 37, 107
 Harden, 7, 71, 145, 175-7,
 179, 180, 183
 Hardie, 184
 Hardin, 24
 Hardy, 23, 71, 92-5, 124, 178
 Hardy Bible Records, 92
 Hargett, 22
 Hargrove, 58
 Harjo, 35-6
 Harper, 85; 148
 Harrington, 23
 Harris, 4, 5, 13-4, 21-2, 26, 28-9,
 37, 49, 58, 61, 63, 68-9,
 73-4, 79, 81, 140, 146-8,
 153, 160, 182-3, 187
 Harris Co., Ga., 171
 Harrison, 9, 148-9, 153, 186, 195
 Harriss, 152
 Hart, 24, 145, 178-9, 180
 Harvey, 23, 96, 189, 196
 Harvie, 67
 Harwell, 20, 74, 170

Hash, 10
 Hatchechubbee, 109
 Hattfield, 187
 Hawkins, 13, 30, 33
 Hayes, 6, 58, 150, 181, 189
 Hayne, 146
 Haynes; 23; 65
 Haynie, 81, 83
 Hays, 23, 153, 189
 Heard; 109, 182
 Hearn, 11, 14, 61, 166-7
 Hearn Cemetery, 156
 Heckel, 63
 Heffington, 46
 Helms, 5, 6, 8, 67
 Henderson, 5, 9, 14, 26, 49; 50,
 61, 70, 143, 184, 187
 Hendon, 26
 Hendricks, 6
 Hendrix, 6, 148
 Hennerson, 50
 Henry, 9, 146
 Hermann, 11
 Herndon, 63, 143
 Herricks, 67, 77; 191-2
 Herring, 70, 184, 186, 188-9
 Hester; 20
 Hewell, 24
 Heydenfelt, 107
 Hickman, 152
 Hicks, 13, 17-9, 20-4, 54, 77,
 177, 179, 180
 Higgins, 9
 Hightower, 26, 133, 160-2, 186
 Higs, 67
 Hill, 10, 13, 16, 18, 24, 32, 39,
 94-5, 153, 181-2
 Hilland; 22
 Hillery, 147
 Hilliard, 201
 Hilyer, 7; 24, 77, 188
 Hinderson, 25
 Hinsey; 138
 Hinson; 25; 82; 188
 Hinton, 28, 56; 186
 Hobbs, 1, 3, 4, 20, 53; 64, 122,
 169, 193-6, 198, 200
 Hobday, 29
 Hodge, 21, 57-8, 149, 186, 189
 Hodges, 50, 96, 148, 152
 Hodnett, 159, 164
 Hoffman, 4, 49, 61
 Hogan, 65, 175
 Holderfield, 85
 Holiday, 69
 Holifield, 60
 Hollady, 127
 Holland, 18-9, 24, 49; 59, 60,
 62, 126, 147, 151-3,
 156, 183, 186-9, 190, 196-9
 Holland's Creek, 199
 Hollar; 12
 Holley, 151
 Holliman, 19
 Hollis, 59, 88, 185
 Hollomon, 64
 Holloway, 55
 Holly, 46
 Holmes, 12, 14, 18
 Holoway; 143, 180
 Holt, 6, 18, 24, 26, 49; 54, 62
 Holtzclaw, 25, 175, 177, 179, 184
 Holy Trinity, 108
 Hood, 8, 11, 18, 68, 146, 148
 Hooker, 24
 Hooks, 62, 185
 Hooper, 146; 174
 Hopkins, 61, 145
 Hopson, 56
 Hopwood, 188
 Horn, 56; 146
 Horne, 5, 6
 Hornsby, 100
 Horseley, 121
 Horsley, 117
 Horton, 46
 House, 46
 Houser, 21
 Houston, 55
 Howard, 8, 12, 14-5, 18, 20, 24-6
 36, 49, 58-9, 60-2, 72, 74
 81-2, 145-9, 182, 184
 Howell, 8, 71, 74, 96, 148
 Hoyle, 72
 Hubbard; 176
 Hubberd; 176
 Huckaby, 10
 Huckabye, 57
 Hudman; 164
 Hudmon; 61, 133-4
 Hudson, 9, 18, 27, 58; 79,
 150, 168, 189, 203

Hueble, 15
 Huel, 141
 Huggins, 72
 Hughs, 49, 145; 175, 177-9, 180
 Huguley, 9, 15, 21, 147, 182-4
 Huguly, 21
 Humphrey, 68, 76
 Humphries, 11
 Hunt, 15, 18, 56; 59, 127, 149,
 150, 152-3, 182-3
 Hunter; 50, 64, 97, 128, 188
 Hurley, 13
 Hurst, 19, 23, 54
 Hurt, 22, 61, 96, 107, 109
 Hurtsboro, Ala., 47, 109
 Huston, 35
 Hutchins, 58
 Hutchinson, 58
 Huto, 20
 Ingalls, 2, 155
 Ingersoll; 18, 110
 Ingram, 4, 5, 96, 99, 100, 109, 170
 Ireland, 50
 Irvin, 188
 Isaacs, 58
 Isom, 183
 Jackson, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 86-7,
 145-6, 152, 185
 Jacobs, 7, 28, 184
 Jameison; 14
 Jamerson; 7
 James, 60, 188
 Jamesson; 62
 Jamieson, 135, 160-2, 164, 183
 Jamison; 23, 188
 Jammack, 88
 Jarrell, 20
 Jasper Co., Ga., 193
 Jeffries, 64; 65, 72, 74
 Jenkins; 146, 152, 182, 188
 Jennett, 5, 65, 76, 185
 Jennings, 22
 Jenson, 189
 Jernigan, 108, 202
 Jester; 190
 Jewell, 69
 Jimmerson, 61, 153
 Jinnett, 4
 Jinnings, 81
 John, 201
 Johns, 62, 99, 150
 Johnson, 9, 14, 19, 21, 23, 25,
 54-6, 63, 71, 76, 96-9;
 100; 128-9, 145-6, 150,
 152; 162; 165, 175-6, 178-9,
 180, 183, 188
 Johnston, 6, 15, 49, 50, 64, 66, 96, 109
 Joiner; 163
 Jolley, 81
 Jolly; 29
 Jones, 12; 13; 18, 22, 24, 47, 55-7,
 59, 60, 62-3, 66, 69, 73-5,
 96-7, 145-6, 148-9, 160, 165,
 183, 185, 188-9, 190-2
 Jones Co., Ga.; 166, 201
 Jordan; 14, 71, 107
 Joseph, 25
 Jourdan, 81
 Jowers; 11
 Joyner, 65
 Judd, 96
 Julian, 47
 Justice, 25
 Kappes; 183
 Keefer, 63
 Keeling, 7, 50
 Keland, 152
 Kelley, 8, 22, 49, 69, 188-9
 Kelly, 55
 Kelsoe, 201
 Kendrick, 17
 Kennedy, 55, 63
 Kenney, 9
 Kennington, 62, 72
 Kenny, 185
 Kent, 6, 77, 149
 Kenzie; 8
 Kewley, 23
 Kewly, 20
 Key, 10, 25-6, 62, 138
 Keys; 23
 Kidd, 76
 Killard; 22
 Killian, 54
 Killingsworth, 15
 Kimbrell, 10
 Kimbrough, 74
 Kindon, 5
 Kindred, 10, 15, 96-9
 Kindrick, 56
 King, 63- 65-6, 68, 110-2, 135
 Kinney, 183

Kirby, 138
 Kirkland, 13, 175, 178-9
 Kite, 5; 9, 67
 Kitrell, 162, 188
 Knard, 86-7
 Knowles, 23, 65, 67, 74, 147
 Knowthow, 149
 Kolb, 60
 Koone, 5
 Kyle, 147
 Labitute, 6
 Lacey, 152
 Lafayette, Ala., 118, 167
 Lafayette Community House Cemetery,
 Lamar, 107, 185 129
 Lamb, 43, 54; 57
 Lambert, 145; 175, 177-9, 180
 Lane, 43, 70, 75
 Laney, 19
 Langdale, Ala., 88
 Langley, 13
 Lanier, 12; 28-9, 32-4, 81, 83-8
 90, 117
 Larkin; 151
 Laslie, 35, 79
 Lassiter, 187
 Laster; 47
 Latham, 69; 107
 Lauderdale, 164
 Laurence, 129
 Laurens Co., S. C., 172
 Law, 50
 Lawler, 185; 190
 Lawless, 70, 73
 Lawrence, 10; 56, 58, 70, 73,
 76, 78
 Lawshe; 152
 Lawson, 63
 Layfield, 15, 78, 186
 Lazenby, 150
 Leckmann, 69
 Ledbetter, 56, 149, 182
 Lee, 54; 128, 145; 183
 Lee Co., Ala., 17, 155-9; 181
 Lee Co. Marriage Records, 54, 146
 Leggett, 190
 Leils, 153
 Leonard, 74, 153
 Leon Co., Fla., 202
 Lepart; 90
 Leslie, 55, 68, 109, 135
 Lester, 166
 Lester Cemetery, 156
 Letlow; 26
 Levely, 57
 Leverett, 17
 Lewis, 12, 21, 23, 25, 49, 110,
 183, 190
 Liberty (East) Baptist Assoc., 169
 Lide, 50
 Ligon; 49
 Linch, 60
 Lincoln Co., Ga., 171
 Lindenberger, 18
 Lindsey, 24
 Lipscomb, 50
 Lisle, 183
 Littlefield, 86
 Little Texas Campground Cemetery, 100
 Littleton, 62, 149; 152
 Little Uchee Creek, 158
 Lively, 23; 25; 186
 Livingston, 54, 78
 Lloyd, 19, 20, 22, 24, 57, 60-1,
 149, 153, 186, 188
 Lockard, 50
 Locke, 97
 Lockett, 4, 64, 127
 Lockhart, 9, 43
 Loftin, 1
 Long, 19, 20, 56; 96, 107, 109, 151-2
 182-3; 185, 189, 190
 Lott; 175-7, 179
 Love, 10; 96; 185
 Loveless, 17, 201
 Lovely, 19
 Lowe, 58, 63, 153, 200
 Lowery, 26
 Lowther, 186
 Lucas, 29
 Lumpkin, 201
 Lumpkin; 68
 Lumsden, 123-5
 Lunsford, 68, 190, 192
 Lynch; 70, 97, 153, 187
 Lyner, 151
 Lynn; 60, 151
 Lyon, 18
 Lyons, 193
 Lystra Cemetery, 128
 Mack, 55
 Mackey, 14, 16, 65

Macon, 81, 136
Macon Co., Ala., 156-8, 166,
174, 200-2
Madden, 19, 25, 147, 150, 187
Madin, 60
Maddox, 186, 195-6
Magle, 189
Mahalland, 189
Mahone, 184
Main, 100
Mall, 42, 50
Malloy, 23, 55, 189
Mangham, 56
Mangrum, 22, 55, 151-2-3, 184-8
Mangum, 21
Mann, 4, 7, 10, 63, 71-2, 148
Mapp, 57, 153, 181
Mardre, 181
Marlow Indian Territory, 202
Marks, 148
Marriage Book No. B - 1887-1893
Page 57
Marshall, 77; 109
Marshall Co., Ala., 117, 121
Marshalls, 16
Marshall's Creek, 199
Mar th loc co Hadjo, 80
(of the Creek Nation)
Martin, 7, 10-2, 14-5, 19, 20,
70, 77, 122, 148, 151,
153, 172, 181-2, 201
Martins, 20
Mask, 177-9
Mason, 145, 152
Mass, 176; 181
Massey, 5; 57
Masworthy, 184
Mathews, 23, 63, 67, 147,
175, 187
Mathis, 176
Matthews; 152
Mattison, 91-2
Mattison Bible Record, 91
Maudlin; 15
May, 21, 54, 97, 108, 138,
165, 181
Mayberry; 184-5
Mayfield, 86
Maynor, 20, 73
Mays, 85
Maxwell, 152
McAllister, 96
McBryde, 34-5, 81
McCain; 23, 127
McCall, 63
McCarley, 139-40-41-42-43-44
McCartha, 23
McCarnell, 183
McCarty, 60
McCauley, 60
McCaulley, 22
McClendon, 186
McClough, 30
McClung, 7
McCollum, 164
McConnell, 5, 60, 150
McCorkle, 189
McCoy, 22
McCracken, 84
McCrorry, 34, 82
McCullah; 21
McCullar, 189
McCullough, 35, 74, 148, 152
McCune, 6, 184
McDavid, 91
McDonald, 49, 186
MacDonnel; 59, 66
McDougald, 96
McDuffee, 22
McElvey, 20
McElvy, 57-8, 60-1, 189
McElvy's Creek, 199
McFarland, 33, 182
McFarlin, 61
McGehee, 107
McGill, 5, 149
McGinty; 23, 151, 163-4, 188
McGirth, 27-9, 30, 32, 83
McGlown, 190
McGraw, 59, 64
McGruder, 29
McGuire, 109, 170
McHugh, 6
McIntosh, 82
McIver, 50
McJunkin, 130
McJunkin Cemetery, 130
McKay, 136
McKelley, 189
McKeen, 49
McKemie, 133, 163-4
McKendree, 164
McKinney; 6
McKennie, 188

McKenzie; 8, 50, 153
 McKerley, 70
 McKessick, 18
 McLain, 128, 188
 McLamee, 138
 McLane, 62
 McLellan; 153
 McLellan; 147
 McLemore; 12
 McLendon, 108
 McLeod, 109
 McMakin, 56
 McMalland, 49
 McManus; 10
 McNance; 147
 McQueen, 28, 30
 McLee, 62
 McTier, 147
 McTyiere, 97
 McWhorter; 33, 78, 81
 McWorther, 12
 McVey, 12
 Meadows, 16, 54, 57, 59, 63, 145-46
 149; 150, 177-8, 180,
 183, 186-7, 190
 Meal, 17, 22-3; 26, 201
 Mechanicsville, Ala., 19
 Meeks; 15
 Neese, 8
 Megeehee; 200
 Mehaffey, 149
 Melton, 4, 74, 182
 Menafee, 24
 Merit, 120
 Merewether, 30
 Meriweather, 37
 Meriwether, 29; 35
 Meriwether Co., Ga., 38-9, 40
 Metts, 22
 Micco How u gu, 82
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Middleton, 57
 Miles, 167
 Mileum, 176
 Milford, 17, 26, 61, 139, 142-43-44,
 186, 188
 Miller, 7, 81, 147, 149
 Milliner, 20
 Millirons, 68
 Milium, 175
 Mills, 22, 60, 150-51-52, 187
 Milner, 20, 54
 Milum, 176-7
 Minafee; 23
 Mitchel, 35
 Mitchell, 17, 21, 26, 58-9, 60, 82,
 104, 107, 149, 150, 163, 186
 Mizzell, 15
 Mobley, 127
 Mo Cos lus tus ka, 82-3
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Moffett, 8, 78, 107
 Moffetts Mill, 107
 Moffit, 148
 Monk, 19, 60, 61, 151, 189
 Monroe, 71
 Monroe Co., Ga., 122
 Montague, Texas, 202
 Monte, 11
 Montgomery, 49, 152
 Montgomery, Ala., 32-3, 174
 Moody, 4, 12, 145, 153
 Moon, 40, 55-6, 61, 186
 Mooney, 152
 Moore, 5, 10, 14, 18, 24-5, 50; 57,
 70, 76-7; 108, 147, 149, 150,
 177, 179, 185-6, 189
 Moore Co., N. C., 171
 Moreland, 9
 Moorman, 139, 140, 142-43
 Moreland, 75
 Moreman, 57, 150, 190
 Morgan, 20, 23, 98, 100, 153, 159,
 166, 183, 187
 Morrell, 97
 Morris, 13, 17; 19, 20, 23, 54-5-6,
 71, 97, 181
 Mortley, 50
 Morton, 96
 Moseley, 70
 Moses, 16, 70
 Moss, 63, 67
 Mossman, 54
 Mote, 77, 182
 Motley, 147
 Mott; 12, 110
 Mott, Ala., 193
 Mott's Mill, Ala., 20, 198
 Moyer, 5
 Mulican, 149, 150
 Mullen, 26
 Mullican, 25
 Mullin, 21, 23, 26
 Mullins, 21, 57, 61

Murphey, 12
 Murphy, 18, 23, 56, 60, 62, 78, 163,
 175, 177, 179, 180, 186, 189
 Murray, 10, 33
 Muscogee Co., Ga., 194, 198
 Muscogee Indians, 173
 Myers, 148
 Myhand; 59, 188
 Myrick, 24
 Nance, 63
 Nanners, 88
 Nashville College, Tenn., 118
 Neal, 55, 59, 149
 Negro Monday, 81
 Ne har Go Ho lo, 83
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Ne har Yo Ho lo, 79
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Neighbors; 145
 Nelms, 59, 63
 Nelson; 59, 185-6, 188-9
 Neuman; 88, 152
 Nevels, 68
 Newberry, 185
 Newberry Co., S. C., 84, 166,
 172
 Newberry Dist, S. C., 100
 New Hope Baptist Church, 87
 Fredonia, Alabama
 Newman, 23, 62, 66, 68
 New Orleans, La., 43
 Newsome, 8, 56, 68, 78, 146, 152,
 185, 188
 Newson; 186, 203
 Newton, 13, 15, 22, 61, 147
 Newton Co., Ga., 137
 Nickles, 9
 Nimmons, 97
 Nix, 8, 71, 77
 Noble, 73
 Nobles, 147
 Nolan, 10; 70
 Noland, 7, 49
 Noll, 18
 Norrell, 19, 182, 190
 Norris; 73, 90, 176-8, 180
 Norton, 54, 147; 150-51, 181
 Oakbowery, Ala., 186
 O'Brien; 145
 OBrine, 139
 Odom, 22, 65, 67
 Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 171
 Ogletree, 11, 57, 69
 O'Grady; 22, 69
 O'harrow, 182
 Oliver, 24, 112-13-14, 181
 Oneal, 24, 97
 Opelika, Ala., 19, 20-1, 26, 156-9,
 196, 202
 Opelika Observer, 37
 Opelika, Ala. Times Newspaper, 157, 196
 Orphans Court Record, Book I, 79
 Orr, 26, 182
 Ortman, 18
 Osbell; 49
 Osborn, 56, 57, 151
 Osborne, 10, 55, 146, 181, 184
 Osburn, 61, 146, 153
 Oscar, Texas, 85
 Oswitchce, 108
 Otho, 181
 Outler, 181
 Overstreet, 147
 Owen, 108
 Owens, 70, 109
 Pace, 6; 54, 73
 Padgett; 188
 Padison, 138
 Page, 14, 19, 20, 161, 187, 59, 63
 75, 151
 Palmer, 59, 151
 Parden; 17
 Parker, 11, 12, 15, 19, 25, 55, 61, 65,
 119, 149, 151, 168, 175-7,
 189, 181
 Parkinson, 49, 187
 Parkman, 26
 Parks, 44
 Parrott, 13
 Parsons, 9, 31-2, 152-53
 Paschal, 209, 194-5
 Passmore, 22
 Pate, 139, 172
 Paterson, 50
 Patterson, 43-4
 Patilla, 25
 Patillo; 19, 25, 66, 151
 Patrick, 66
 Patten, 10
 Patterson, 122, 150
 Paul, 35, 80
 Payne, 22, 25, 55
 Peach, 190
 Pearce, 42, 194-5

Pearson, 21, 61, 74, 145
 Peavy; 57, 59, 61, 174
 Peddy, 150
 Peed, 71
 Pen, 29
 Pendergrass, 162
 Penn, 27, 30, 33, 36-7, 81, 121
 Perkins, 185
 Perry, 49
 Perry, 49, 107, 109, 164, 190, 201
 Persons, 97-8-9
 Pervis, 187
 Peterson, 18, 26; 49, 50, 136
 Phelps, 18, 41-3, 113
 Phenix City, Ala., 4, 110
 Phillips, 5, 20, 26, 71, 72, 190
 Phipps, 20, 57
 Pickard, 57
 Pickens, 114-15
 Pickens Bible Records, 114
 Pickens Co., Ala., 170
 Pickren, 75
 Pierce, 23, 42-3, 50, 188
 Pigeon, 34
 Pigg, 186
 Pike, 55
 Pike Co.; Ala., 201
 Pike Co.; Ga., 202
 Pinckard, 26
 Pin Hadjo, 79, 80
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Pin Harjo, 83
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Pinnell, 56
 Pinson, 5; 189
 Pitchford, 177-8, 180
 Pittman, 153
 Pitts, 9, 63, 98, 109, 150,
 152, 162, 187
 Pitts Chapel Cemetery, 16
 Pittsview, 109
 Plant, 100, 184
 Pole Cat Springs, Ala., 30, 36
 Pollard, 99
 Pool, 75
 Pope, 59, 76
 Porch, 38-9; 40
 Porter, 172, 184, 188
 Posey; 14, 72, 182
 Potts, 75
 Powell; 23; 36, 109, 122
 Powers, 43, 128
 Prairi Beat, Ala., 36
 Pratt, 151
 Preddy, 22, 76, 96
 Preer, 188
 Presley, 201
 Price, 18; 76; 111, 189
 Prince, 6, 18, 54, 107, 146, 165, 185
 Pringle; 24
 Puckett; 186
 Pulliam, 23
 Putnam, 133
 Putnam Co., Ga., 171
 Pwell, 17
 Quarterman, 49
 Radney, 18
 Ragland, 98
 Rainey; 186
 Ramage, 142, 144
 Rampy, 127
 Ramsey, 77, 185
 Randall, 72, 149
 Randel, 57
 Randell, 50
 Randolph Co. Census Records, 1870 Pg 90
 Ransom, 80
 Ransome, 63
 Rawls, 148
 Ray, 5, 20, 29-9, 82, 120, 122, 202
 Read, 50, 59
 Reams, 4, 148
 Reaves, 145
 Recik, 33
 Redd, 195
 Redmond, 11, 141
 Reece, 186
 Reed (sic) Rudd (sic) 82
 Reed, 35, 63, 73, 96
 Reeder, 114-15, 146, 187
 Reese, 14, 18, 40, 55, 60, 146, 148
 Remes, 152
 Renfro, 23, 57, 147, 150
 Renfroe, 182, 186
 Rentfrow, 23
 Revel, 11
 Reynolds, 13, 19, 45, 50, 81, 98, 148
 Rhodes, 75
 Rhods, 23
 Rice, 49, 50, 61-2, 71, 77, 147
 150, 152, 184, 188
 Richards, 17
 Richardson, 15, 77, 107, 147, 182
 Richmond Co., Ga., 199

Riddle, 19, 63, 117-18-19-20,
 122, 146
 Ridenhour, 184
 Riley, 2, 17, 24, 26-8, 69,
 78-9, 114
 Ritter, 65
 Rivers, 23-5, 107, 186
 Robbert, 39
 Roberts, 12, 19, 20-1, 23, 25, 54,
 60, 64-5, 69, 70, 72, 147
 Robertson, 14, 18, 60, 124, 126,
 147, 187
 Robinson, 15, 25-6, 58-9, 143, 147,
 151, 153, 178, 180-2,
 184-7, 189
 Robinson, Walker & Sharp, 141
 Roby, 58, 60-1-2, 152-53
 Rock Springs M.E. Church, 58
 Rogers, 54, 58, 67, 113, 192
 Roper, 65
 Ross, 2, 17, 25, 37, 54, 58, 61, 131,
 146-47, 152, 157, 181
 Rouse, 73
 Rowe, 56-7; 149, 183
 Rowell, 17, 148
 Roys, 60
 Rudd, 26, 54, 82, 159, 160-3
 Rundal, 153
 Rush, 50, 58
 Rush Springs, Indian Territory, 201
 Russell, 7, 61, 75, 104, 145, 152,
 177-9, 180
 Russell Co., Ala., 2, 3, 4, 38, 117,
 122; 156; 166,
 169, 193, 197
 Russell County, Ala., Cemetery near
 Brickyard, 78
 Rutherford, 109
 Rutland, 89
 Rutledge, 56, 58
 Ryals, 12
 Ryder, 72
 St. Clair Co., Ala., 170
 St. Josephs Missionary Cenacle
 (Holy Trinity), 108
 Sale, 59
 Salem, Ala., 43, 158, 198
 Sallas; 24
 Salter, 58, 70
 Saltsman, 119
 Sam Mal le ge, 82
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Samford, 188
 Sanders, 13, 23, 35, 47, 56; 59,
 145, 150, 152, 177, 180,
 183-4, 187
 Sandifur, 73
 Sandy Ridge Cemetery, 85
 (Lafayette, Ala.)
 Sands, 183
 Sanford, 63, 107, 146, 184, 188
 Sankey, 109
 Sargent, 88
 Sasser, 182, 187
 Satterwhite, 152
 Saul, 63
 Saxon, 8, 104
 Sayre, 49
 Schuesler, 143
 Schuette, 176
 Schusler; 138-39
 Scott, 5, 24, 57, 97-8-9, 141, 146
 148, 152, 176, 184-5
 Scusler, 138
 Schwartz, 81
 Screws, 48, 71, 75, 107
 Screws Bible Records, 47
 Schaefer, 19
 Scipper, 19
 Seaboard Airline R.R., 108
 Seaborn, 97, 183
 Seabron, 65
 Seale; Ala., 47, 107, 166, 182
 Sears, 190
 Seay, 59
 Segrest, 1, 2, 90, 114, 117, 18-19,
 155, 158, 182
 Sellers, 2, 59, 60, 62-3, 137,
 175, 181, 185
 Sells; 30
 Selma, Ala., 169
 Selman, 150
 Senn, 24
 Sessions, 62
 Sewell, 4
 Shady Grove Cemetery, 131, 156-9
 Shady Grove Christian Church, 157, 159
 Shady Grove Community, Ala., 158-9
 Shady Grove Community Cemetery, 157-9
 Shady Grove Methodist Church 131
 Sharmon, 57
 Sharp, 140; 142, 144
 Shaver, 24, 130, 140
 Shaw, 172, 203

Shealey, 162, 188
 Shealy, 133-34-35
 Shearer, 147
 Shell, 17, 26, 61
 Shelton; 189
 Shields, 26
 Shipes, 14, 15
 Shipman, 147
 Shirah, 70, 71
 Short, 56, 160
 Shorter; 96
 Shorter, Ala., 47
 Shotwell; 21
 Shotwell, Ala., 41, 43
 Sidall, 61
 "Silver Reen", 109
 Simmons, 16, 49, 50, 60, 97, 147
 Simms, 25, 58, 188
 Simpson, 75
 Sims, 12
 Sinclair; 49
 Sistrunk, 49, 50, 78
 Skaggs, 91
 Skinner; 77, 99, 100
 Skipper, 5, 62, 66, 148
 Slade, 194
 Slappey, 77
 Slaton, 24, 156, 200-3
 Slaughter; 24, 58, 145, 176-9, 180
 Slay, 135, 141
 Slayton, 146, 183
 Smith, 1, 5, 6, 12, 14-5, 20, 24, 26,
 29; 33; 37, 49; 50; 58; 60;
 63, 65, 67, 72; 75, 81, 96, 97,
 98-9, 100, 110, 127, 128, 139
 140-41-42-43-44; 146-47, 149,
 152, 164, 177-9; 181-3, 185-6,
 188-9, 190, 192, 198
 Smith's, Ala., 197
 Smyer; 167
 Smyrl, 20
 Snoden, 18
 Snowden; 7
 Sorrell, 69, 77
 Sorrells, 77
 South Carolina, 172
 Spain, 96
 Speake; 179
 Speaks, 145
 Spear, 26, 59, 189
 Spears, 12, 62
 Spence, 23, 58
 Spradlin; 69
 Spratlin, 40
 Spratling, 149
 Spriggs; 32
 Sprouse, 8
 Staggs, 75
 Stamper, 71, 76
 Stamps, 167-8
 Stamps Cemetery, 156
 Standing Rock, Ala., 84
 Standing Rock Cemetery, 86
 Staples, 93, 95
 Stark; 13
 Starr, 59
 Statesville; N. C., 126
 Stevens; 19; 22; 25, 149, 153, 189
 Stewart, 50; 73, 185
 Stewart Co., Ga., 200
 Stilwell, 59
 Stillwell, 140
 Stokes, 13
 Story, 25, 33, 56, 59, 62, 97,
 149, 172, 181-2, 187
 Stovall, 72
 Stowe, 63
 Strange, 35
 Stratham, 62
 Street, 59
 Streetman, 185
 Streuber, 16
 Stricklan, 176
 Strickland, 70, 129, 145, 176-8
 Strider, 97
 Stringer, 24
 Stringfellow, 21, 55
 Stripling, 146
 Strong, 164
 Strother, 1, 91-2-3-4-5
 Stubbs, 5, 15, 37, 76
 Sturges, 64
 Sukey, 82-3
 (Indian of the Creek Nation)
 Sulley, 177, 179, 180
 Sullivan, 58, 78
 Summer, 84; 139, 157, 175-9
 Summergill, 57
 Summers, 131
 Sutley, 175, 177, 179
 Sutton, 61
 Suvelet (sic) 133

Swain, 148, 190
 Swan, 23, 84
 Swann, 23, 124
 Swanson, 25
 Sweat, 6
 Sweeny, 42
 Sweet; 6, 11
 Swett, 58
 Swint, 84-5-6, 89, 90
 Swint-Hammack Cemetery, 85
 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Sullivan, 28
 Summery, 7, 21
 Summerlin, 23
 Summers, 9, 13, 16, 19
 Sutton; 17
 Synthe, 23
 Szczepanski, 196
 Takles; 135
 Talbot, 7
 Talbot Co., Ga., 201-2
 Talboton, Ga., 201
 Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 85, 91, 118-19
 122; 156-9,
 170, 175, 200-2

 Tamplin, 183, 190
 Tanton, 175-6
 Tardy, 180
 Tarver, 8, 50, 79, 96, 149
 Tarveron; 7
 Tate, 49, 50, 96, 99
 Tatum, 49, 147, 182
 Taulburt, 56
 Taunton, 175, 178-9, 180
 Taylor, 11, 17-8, 23-4, 26, 55; 60,
 66, 113, 120, 138, 150,
 183-5, 194
 Taynton, 176
 Teal, 11, 12, 63
 Teams, 4
 Teat, 113
 Teel, 7, 10, 57-8
 Temple; 13
 Temple, Texas, 117
 Temples, 8
 Templeton, 164
 Tendell, 9
 Thetford, 67
 Thigpen 97-8-9, 100
 Thomas, 7, 17, 20, 54-57, 62, 96,
 147, 149, 150, 179, 182
 184; 187, 190, 201
 Thomason, 7, 194
 Thomaston, Ga.; 198
 Thompson, 1, 6, 11, 16; 18; 21, 25;
 27, 29, 34-7, 49, 50; 63;
 68, 74, 79, 80-1-2-3, 96,
 107-8-9, 138, 149, 151,
 155, 160, 181, 183, 185
 Thorinton, 180
 Thorn, 81
 Thornton, 18, 24, 58, 66, 148,
 175-7, 179
 Thorpe, 200
 Threadgill, 69, 96, 164, 187
 Three Mile Creek, 199
 Thrift, 165
 Tibbetts, 49
 Tice, 17
 Ticknor; 24
 Tichnor; 18, 26
 Tidwell, 17
 Tigner, 1, 166
 Tillery, 1, 2, 11, 17, 38; 54, 62;
 75, 84, 112, 131, 146-47,
 150, 157, 181-2, 187, 191
 Tillman; 5, 68, 186, 201-2
 Tillson; 4
 Tindall; 8
 Tinsley, 132, 162
 Tipton, 147
 Todd, 24, 61, 151, 186-7
 Tol lida Fixico, 83
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Tomlinson, 139, 141
 Torbert, 61, 63, 98-9, 100
 Torton; 50
 Towers, 138
 Towery; 165
 Towles, 129
 Towns, 145, 175, 178-9
 Townsend; 16
 Trammell, 138, 150, 175-9, 183
 Trapp, 42
 Treadaway; 20
 Treadiway, 98
 Treadway, 48
 Trent, 129
 Treschel; 43
 Trewhill, 115
 Trotter, 59, 157-8
 Troup Co., Ga., 84

Truitt, 9, 183, 185
 Tuckabatchee; Ala.; 28
 Tucker, 24-5, 109, 123-24, 131,
 147, 160, 167, 182, 186
 Tudy (?); 82
 Turk, 23, 61, 189
 Turnage, 76
 Turner; 22, 25, 58, 109, 149, 184
 Turney; 184
 Turvin, 27
 Tus co ne Fixico, 80
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Tuskegee, Ala., 1, 27, 36, 41, 50,
 174
 Tuskegee Baptist Association; 50
 Tuskegee National Park, Ala., 166
 Tyler; 187
 Tyner; 17
 Tyson; 61, 107, 112, 184
 Uchee, 107
 Uchee Chapel, 96-7
 Uchee Chapel Church Roll; 97
 Uchee, Russell Co., Ala., 96
 Uebanks, 201
 U fawla tus tum nuc co hajo, 82
 (Indian of the Creek Nation)
 Uldrick, 54
 Union Springs; Ala.; 42-3
 Union Springs, Ala.; Gazette, 174
 Upson Co.; Ga., 168, 198
 Urquehart, 21
 Urquhart, 23, 26, 56
 Vance, 20
 Van's Creek, Ga., 122
 Vann, 77
 Vanzant Co.; Texas 202-3
 Varner; 149, 184, 189
 Vasson, 57
 Vaughn Bible Records, 46
 Veal, 148
 Veasey; 8, 12
 Vernon, 60
 Vickery; 8
 Villula; 104-5, 198
 Vincent, 183
 Vinson, 26, 55, 60, 149, 181, 187
 Vogel, 182
 Wade, 122
 Wandsley, 122
 Wansley; 122
 Wanslow, 122
 Wensleigh, 122
 Wacoochee Valley, Ala., 22
 Waddell; 107; 146
 Wade, 16, 77, 90, 117, 150
 Wadkins, 21, 23, 77, 175-7, 179
 Waites; 14
 Walden, 187
 Waldrop, 149, 190
 Waldroup, 55-6, 182
 Waldrup, 15
 Walker, 33-4, 37, 66, 81, 83,
 93-4-5, 97-8-9, 100, 109-
 10, 138, 143, 145, 172,
 175, 177-9, 180, 190
 Wall, 54, 59, 150
 Wallace, 14, 18-9, 20-1, 62,
 133-34-35-36, 151, 160-3
 153, 184, 187-8, 190
 Waller, 6, 25, 150, 187
 Walsh, 146
 Walterman, 16
 Walters, 76, 190
 Walton, 27, 55, 96, 135, 187
 Wansleigh, 118
 Ward, 9; 10, 15, 50, 152, 175-9
 Wardlow, 97
 Ware, 14, 182, 188
 Warrell, 151
 Warren, 56
 Warren Co., Ga., 171
 Warrior Stand, 201
 War th loc co Hadjo, 83
 (Of the Creek Nation)
 Waters, 6, 60, 179
 Washington Co., Ga., 171, 203
 Watkins, 7, 147, 178, 190
 Watley; 14
 Watson, 113-14, 147, 185, 201
 Watts, 50, 62
 Waxahachie, Texas, 201
 Way, 187
 Weaver, 94-5
 Webb, 22, 60, 62-3, 151, 187, 189
 Weber, 19
 Webster, 124, 191-2-3-4
 Weddington; 26
 Welch, 146, 148
 Welcher, 164
 Welka tha, 80
 (of the Creek Nation)
 Wellborn, 77
 Wellden, 138
 Wells; 18; 22, 59

Welsh, 55, 159
 West, 4, 14-5, 17, 73, 75, 78
 149, 150; 184-5
 Westenhaver, 1; 2
 Wetumpka, Ala.; 169
 Whatley, 5, 18, 21, 78, 84; 149,
 150; 181-2, 187-8, 195
 Wheeler; 128, 151
 Wheelis; 56, 189
 Whepple; 20
 Whipple, 23-6, 54-5-6, 187, 189, 190
 Whitaker; 8, 15, 24
 White, 7, 14-5, 17, 24, 26, 55,
 62-3, 66, 96, 116, 148,
 183, 189
 Whitehead; 75
 Whitfield, 148, 149
 Whithrow, 20
 Whitlow, 140, 142, 144
 Whiton, 57
 Whitten; 150, 153
 Whittle; 22
 Whitton, 55
 Wicker, 202
 Wiggins; 16
 Wilburn; 185
 Wilcher, 57
 Wilder, 189
 Wilkerson, 17, 75
 Wilkes Co., Ga., 170-1, 203
 Wilkins, 56, 153
 Wilkinson, 11, 139
 Williams, 4, 6, 9, 13-4, 18-9, 20-5,
 55-6, 60-1-2-3-4-5-6-7, 73,
 74, 78, 88, 90, 96, 98-9,
 109, 134, 138-9, 141, 148-
 9, 181-2, 184-6, 188-9,
 193-4
 Williamson, 16, 97, 99, 152, 190
 Williford, 12
 Willis, 18-9, 23; 28, 91, 126, 151,
 153, 192, 201
 Willoughby; 94
 Wilson, 11, 13, 70, 79, 80-1, 108,
 164, 182, 184, 188
 Wilson Valley Cemetery, 85
 Little River, Texas
 Wimberly, 18, 22, 149
 Windham, 8
 Winn, 151
 Winslett, 181, 186
 Winstell, 187
 Winston, 149
 Wise, 46
 Wise Co., Texas; 202
 Witherspoon, 13, 40
 Womack; 12, 49, 184
 Womble, 15
 Wommack, 59
 Wood, 19, 20, 54, 116-17
 Wood Bible Records, 116
 Woodall; 111
 Woodham, 9
 Woods, 61, 183, 185
 Woodward, 29, 34, 36, 63, 81,
 156, 173-4
 Woolfolk, 109
 Wooten, 11, 61
 Word, 179
 Wordsworth, 55
 Worsham; 69
 Worsley, 196
 Worthy, 15; 50, 57
 Wosham (?), 83
 Wray, 72
 Wright, 13; 21, 23, 25, 29, 36-8,
 49, 69, 75, 81-2, 147,
 151, 181, 184
 Wyatt; 4, 6, 8, 19, 24, 159
 Wyche, 23
 Wynn, 24, 26, 61, 70
 Wyson, 56
 Yarbrough, 20-1, 56, 147, 150-51,
 153, 181, 185, 188
 Yearty, 72
 York, 190
 Young, 152; 181, 189
 Youngblood; 49, 81
 Youngstrom, 8
 Yuchi Reservation, 110
 Zachery, 138
 Zelner, 58
 Zuber, 72, 150

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

EARLY COMMUNITIES AND CHURCH RECORDS:

Tuckabatchie Lodge #96 F.A.M. Russell County, Alabama	4
Minutes of Shady Grove Christian Church Lee County, Alabama	7

MARRIAGE RECORDS:

Lee County, Alabama	13
---------------------	----

CEMETERY RECORDS:

Chambers County, Alabama:

Chappell cemetery	26
Old Ebenezer Cemetery	26
Boyd Cemetery	27
Farley Cemetery	27
Griggsby Cemetery	28

Lee County, Alabama

Beulah, Alabama, Cemetery	28
---------------------------	----

Macon County, Alabama:

Day Cemetery	39
--------------	----

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS:

Solley of N.C., Va., S.C., Ga., Ala., Miss.	40
---	----

BIBLE RECORDS:

Trimble	44
Mulhall	46
John Edward and Asenath Kolb Lewis	49

QUERIES:

.....

51

Though old the thought and oft exprest,
'T is his at last who says it best. -

Lowell

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

MARRIAGE RECORDS:

LEE COUNTY:

Lee County 56

Longshore Tucker 80

TALLAPOOSA COUNTY:

Happy Marriage At The Horse Shoe Bend 80

BIBLE RECORDS:

Adam Jordan Files 70

John W. Davies 72

Charlton Thompson 74

James T. Harris 76

CEMETERY RECORDS:

LEE COUNTY :

Flint Hill 81

John Calhoun Tillery 82

King - Blackman 90

CHAMBERS COUNTY:

J. B. Blanton 82

TALLAPOOSA COUNTY

Dudleyville 83

MEMBERS OF THE BAR IN FOUR EAST ALABAMA COUNTIES IN 1859 91

Continued: 106

EARLY COMMUNITIES AND CHURCH RECORDS:

RUSSELL COUNTY

Good Hope Baptist Church, Uchee, Alabama 92

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Historical Background and Events:

Muste Roll of Chambers and Tallapoosa Counties	110
--	-----

Early Communities and Church Records:

Lee County:	
County Line Baptist Church	114
Macon County:	
Society Hill Baptist Church	137

Cemetery Records:

Lee County:	
County Line Baptist Church	118
Russell County:	
Private (Phenix City)	121
Pittsview	123

Bible Records:

John N. Hodge	127
C. Morgan Bennett	130
William Washington Proctor	132
Wiley D. Dorman	133

Marriage Records:

Chambers County	145
-----------------	-----

Merchant's Account Book	150
-------------------------	-----

J. W. Strother, A Teacher	136
---------------------------	-----

.....

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Bible Records

Goforth	160
Machen	161
Wood	164
Alston	166
Ham	168

Marriage Records:

Chambers County	170
-----------------	-----

Early Community and Church Records:

Lee County Beulah Baptist Church	185
-------------------------------------	-----

Cemetery Records:

Chambers County Cusseta	195
Barbour County Fellowship	206
Russell County Abandoned (Phenix City)	208

• • • • •

INDEX TO VOLUME 6
Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4

- Abercrombie 91, 151
Abernathy, 134
Abney, 188, 194
Acock, 190
Adair, 58
Adams, 9, 10, 24, 30, 31, 32; 37,
39, 58, 60, 65-6, 104, 114-5,
118, 123, 142, 151, 168, 173
187-94
Adamas, 9
Adamson, 131, 132
Adcock, 149
Aiken, S. C. 75
Aitken (?), 21
Akin, 63, 137
Akins, 19
Alabama State Militia, 110
Aldridge, 30, 66, 115, 119, 187
Alexander, 67, 91, 151-2, 176
Alford, 5, 14, 36, 106, 148
Allen, 6-12, 18, 21, 24, 33, 42,
58, 60-1, 64, 66-8, 85, 89,
95, 97, 100, 104, 110, 114-5,
127, 129, 151, 178-9, 182-3
186, 194
Alley, 70
Allison, 91
Allred, 16, 22
Alsobrook, 205
Alston, 139
Alston Bible; 166, 167, 168
Altona, Ala., 134
Alverscn, 161
Alvis, 22, 67
American Bible Society, 76
Amerson, 20, 57
Amus, 147
Anderson, 13, 65
Andrews, 13, 58, 91, 110, 133,
144-5, 174-5
Andrews & Reese, 91
Anniston, 135
Ansley, Mf, 56, 151
Arant, 106
Archibald, 93
Ardis, 21
Argo, 145
Arkansas, 135, 134
Armor, 148
Armstrong, 150
Arnold, 63
Ashford, 115
Ashly River, 133
Ashurst, 151
Askew, 17, 22, 23, 57, 139, 199,
202-3
Atha, 15, 23
Ather, 68
Atkins, 13, 67, 135
Atkinson, 147, 172
Auburn, 91, 150
Aughtman, 56
Aurtry (?), 18
Austin, 199
Auten (?), 77
Autrey, 198
Autry, 182, 185, 187-8
Avant, 188
Averet, 101
Averett, 95, 126
Avery, 110
Aycock, 8-9, 191
Baber, 18
Babbit, 141
Babor, 143
Bacon Level Church Cemetery, 134
Bagley, 188
Bailey, 10, 15, 22, 23, 43; 68, 100,
110, 142, 144, 151, 173
Baird, 13
Baker, 5, 6, 13-7, 19-21, 56, 91,
101, 152, 163, 174, 181
Baldwin, 5, 151
Banks, 15, 63, 64, 65, 67, 77
Bankston, 14, 57, 69, 21-2
Barber, 180, 182
Barber Co., Ala., 100
Barfield, 110, 144
Barker, 19, 42, 63, 172, 178
Barnes, 20, 24, 58, 91, 95-6, 106, 110
Barnett, 4, 6, 24, 91
Barnett & Phillips, 91

Barr, 89, 23
 Barrentine, 21
 Barrenton, 60
 Barron, 144
 Barronton, 35
 Barrow, 176, 182
 Bartley, 186
 Barton, 172
 Baskin, 71
 Baskins, 70
 Bass, 16, 21, 23, 25, 36, 37, 38,
 39, 57, 69, 115, 185-7, 192-3
 Bassett, 67
 Batemans, 122
 Bates, 145, 147, 178
 Battle, 91, 92
 Battles, 29
 Baugh, 64, 147, 152, 176, 197
 Baxley, 59, 60, 65, 146
 Baxtey, 146
 Bayne, 189
 Bazeman, 175
 Beaird, 36
 Beall, 181, 182
 Bean, 57, 145, 146, 173, 175
 Beard, 62
 Beardin, 58
 Beasley, 187, 206
 Beck, 60
 Beckham, 92, 106
 Bedell, 18-23, 57-8, 62, 65-6, 68-9
 Bedy (?), 192
 Beird, 58
 Belcher, 15, 193
 Bell, 23, 174, 177-8
 Belle, 84
 Bellamy, 5, 91
 Bellamy & Martin, 91
 Benefield, 56, 76
 Benham, 151
 Bennett, 20, 56, 66, 95, 115,
 130-2, 191, 194, 206-7
 Bennett Bible, 132
 Bennett, C. Morgan bible records 132
 Benson, 5
 Bentley, 23, 146
 Benton, 5, 6, 16, 24, 65-6, 92,
 103-4, 106, 114, 142-3
 Berry, 15
 Betts, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 25,
 115, 152, 191-4
 Beulah Baptist Church Records, 185
 Bevill, 42
 Bible Records, 127
 Bickerstaff, 16, 56
 Bickham, 22
 Bilard, 61
 Bird, 14, 62, 147, 174, 181
 Bird (sic), 66
 Birdsong, 174, 177
 Birmingham, Ala., 134
 Bishop, 59, 68
 Black, 7
 Blackburn, 180
 Blackman, 90, 189, 193-4
 Blackmar, 90
 Blackmon, 39
 Blackstone, 149, 180-1
 Blackwelder, 85, 86, 87, 88, 25
 Blair, 161
 Blakely, 64
 Blalock, 24, 60, 115
 Bland, 164
 Blanks, 23, 66
 Blanton, 37, 83
 Blasingame, 101
 Blassengame, 177
 Blaylock, 22
 Bleach, 95
 Bledsoe, 181, 194
 Bledsoe, 25, 29
 Boazman, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
 Bloodworth, 65
 Bloodsworth, 100
 Boarland (?), 64
 "Boar's Rest" Suburb of Opelika 80
 Boazman, 62
 Bobo, Rev., 129
 Boggs, 67
 Bohannon, 59, 60, 69
 Boit (Boyt), 18
 Boland, 69
 Boldt, 35
 Boling, 183
 Bolt, 35, 198-200
 Bond, 18, 67
 Bonner, 29, 134, 178
 Booker, 14, 22, 61

Boon, 147
Boone, 192
Border, 137
Borders, 137, 138, 139, 143
Boring, 147, 170, 175-7
Boss, 194
Bostwick, 173
Botsford, 23
Bouldin, 182
Bowdon, 188
Bower, 66
Bowls, 189
Boyce, 15
Boyd, 110
Boyd Cemetery, 27
Boyde, 178
Boyle, 183
Bozeman, 57, 193
Bradberry, 71
Bradfield, 9, 187, 192, 194
Bradford, 13, 22
Bradley, 12, 13, 184
Brady, 95
Braman, 15
Branch, 205
Brand, 10
Brannon, 6
Branson, 14
Brantley, 178, 181, 183
Braswell, 104
Bray, 13, 200
Brazil, 59
Breedlove, 69, 152
Brenan, 184
Bretten, 37
Brewer, 62, 68, 140
Bridgman, 151
Bridwell, 205
Brigman, 60
Britt, 206-208
Britton, 62, 178, 194
Broadnax, 152
Broadwater, 20
Brock, 91
Brock & Barnes, 91
Brodenax, 21
Brookes, 145, 177
Brooks, 59, 61, 62, 67, 85,
152, 9, 10

Brow(N?), 97
Broughton, 13
Brown, 5, 17, 19, 21, 25, 57, 62,
91-2, 99-101, 143, 148, 150
171, 177
Browning, 58
Brownsville, Lee County, Ala., 66
Bruner, 121
Brunson, 139
Bryant, 17
Buchanan, 152
Buchannon, 140
Buck, 19, 22, 114
Buckalew, 184
Budkett, 57
Buffalo, Ala., 134
Bulard, 63
Bullard, 29, 64
Buma, 188
Burch, 4, 91, 103, 104
Burdell, 24
Burden, 14
Burford, 38
Burge, 151, 152
Burney, 10
Burniss (sic), 68
Burns, 11, 44, 63, 125
Burrus, 17
Burson, 177
Burt, 25, 58, 124, 126
Burton, 24, 111, 175-6
Busbee, 201
Bush, 94, 105
Bussey, 60, 92, 96, 101
Butler, 7, 17, 22, 57, 115,
119, 144, 193
Byrd, 13, 23
Butts, 60
Byrd, 56, 65, 69, 81, 90, 114, 118
Caddenhead, 91, 14, 22, 30
Cade, 164
Cain, 67
Caldwell, 149, 174
Calhoun, 16, 128
Callahan, 138, 178, 182
Callahan, 135
Callihan, 138
Callaway, 173, 174, 175, 176,
178, 184

Calloway, 137, 148, 152, 187
 Calvary, 181
 Calway, 174
 Cambell, 59
 Cameron, 21, 206
 Camp Bluet Veteran's Cemetery 134
 Campbell, 62, 74, 151, 152
 Candler, 181
 Cane, 111
 Capers, 170, 175
 Capps, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 25, 57-9, 61-2, 65-6
 68-9, 138
 Caps, 138
 Carden, 21, 68
 Cargill, 164
 Carleton, 111
 Carlisle, 91, 175-9, 181, 183-4
 Carloss, 152
 Carlton, 147
 Carmack, 9, 21, 59, 62, 174
 Carmichael, 151
 Carnes, 111
 Carpenter, 197
 Carr, 138
 Carrell, 15
 Carrol, 192
 Carroll, 23, 42, 62, 178
 Carter, 15, 17, 18, 61, 180
 Castley, 20
 Cater, 58
 Cemetry Records, 118
 Chadwick, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98,
 101, 103, 106
 Chaffin, 61, 177
 Chafin, 184
 Chambers, 150, 164, 182
 Chambers County, 91, 110, 111;
 Alabama 112, 113, 99,
 132, 133, 134,
 135, 136
 Chambers County Marriage Records
 145
 Chandler, 11, 60, 115
 Chaney, 60
 Chapman, 102; 183
 Chappell, 13, 26, 56, 173-4
 147, 149
 Chappell Cemetery, 26
 Chatahoochie Valley Hist. Soc.
 Pub., 134
 Chapel Hill Chambers Co., Ala.,
 133, 134, 135
 Chapel Hill Community, 133
 Chappel, 152
 Chatfield, 91
 Chattahoochee Co., Ga., 99
 Cheatwood, 176
 Cherry, 17, 56, 60
 Cheshire, 61
 Childers, 72, 115
 Chilton, 91
 Christian, 111
 Christerfor, 23
 Civil War, 110, 122, 128, 134, 135
 Clarida, 59
 Clark, 49, 86-8, 122, 111, 150
 Clarke, 162
 Clayton, 67
 Cleghorn, 60
 Cleiland, 118
 Clellan, 9
 Clem, 56, 196
 Clements, 142
 Cleves, 40
 Cliatt's, 150
 Clifton, 178
 Clopton, 91, 151
 Clopton & Ligon, 91
 Cloud, 92, 101, 114
 Clower, 68, 151
 Coan, 13, 15
 Cobb, 22, 189, 191
 Cochran, 96, 97, 164
 Coffield, 65
 Cofield, 28, 29, 38
 Cogbill, 208
 Coggins, 18
 Cole, 9, 11, 13-18, 113, 151,
 178, 188, 194
 Coleman, 66, 148, 175, 182
 Collier, 9, 12, 19, 61-2, 66
 Collins, 9, 10, 12, 35, 147, 152,
 182, 188-90, 205
 Colquitt, 106
 Columbus, Ga., 118, 132
 Columbus, Miss., 134
 Combs, 39, 195, 201-3

Comer; 94, 106
 Comes, 111
 Commack; 179
 Compton, 24
 Condon, 197
 Cone, 60, 56, 63, 103, 104
 Conighi (?), 15
 Conine, 23
 Conn, 140, 152
 Conner, 183, 191, 192
 Connor, 66
 Contract to Teach School, 136
 Conway, 61
 Cook, 11, 18, 61, 68, 94, 111,
 151, 179-80, 182, 184
 Cooksey, 84, 161
 Cooley, 174
 Cooper, 19, 21, 25, 56, 58, 62-4,
 66, 98, 145, 177, 180
 Copelan, 101
 Copelen (?), 178
 Copeland, 15, 45, 101, 142, 144
 Corbett, 59, 65
 Corcoran, 188
 Corley, 15, 59-60, 114, 187
 Costley, 170
 Cotney; 172
 Cotten; 167
 Cotton, 62, 111, 149, 171
 Cottonhan; 141
 Cottonton, 123
 County Line Church, 115
 County Line Baptist Cemetery, 118
 County Line Baptist Church, 114
 Cousins, 13, 62-3; 66-9
 Covington, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 94, 100, 101, 142
 Cox, 19, 25, 32, 59, 61, 70, 72,
 111, 150, 152, 188-9
 Crandel, 168
 Crane, 16
 Cranford; 144
 Crawford, 91, 102, 104, 115, 151,
 152, 9, 20, 23, 25, 167,
 174, 188, 190, 201-3
 Crawley, 15
 Creek Stand, 150
 Crenshaw, 92, 98, 100
 Crew, 145
 Crim, 20
 Crinshaw, 97
 Crockett, 20, 23, 60, 64, 66, 68
 Croft, 175, 177, 179
 Crops (Cross?), 24
 Crosby, 184
 Crouch, 25
 Crowder, 66
 Crymes, 151, 152, 179
 Culberson, 21, 62, 66, 68, 178, 183
 Culbertson, 148, 172, 174
 Culbreath, 17, 59
 Cullars, 22, 65
 Culp, 58, 188, 189, 204
 Culpepper, 13, 15, 24, 57, 64,
 139-40, 202
 Cunningham, 147, 180, 184
 Cummings, 14, 23, 57, 63-5, 67-9
 Curley, 141
 Currey, 189
 Currill & Johnson, 150
 Curry, 98, 184, 188-9
 Dadeville, Ala., 106, 136
 Dadeville High School, 80
 Daley, 65
 Dallas, 22, 111
 Daly, 21
 Danforth, 183
 Daniel, 113, 115, 171, 179, 193
 Daniels, 121-2
 Danner, 91
 Dantzler, 166
 Darden, 145
 Dart, 177
 Daugherty, 91
 Daughtry, 16
 Davenport, 169
 David, 18, 20, 186
 Davidson, 13, 15, 17, 56-7, 59,
 60, 62, 64, 66
 Davies Bible Records, 72-3
 Davis, 21, 25, 56, 60, 63, 65, 92-4,
 98, 110-1, 114-5, 123-4, 139,
 151-2, 164, 179, 189
 Dawkins, 24, 64, 126
 Dawson, 16, 111, 184
 Day, 16, 26, 39, 72, 74-5, 99, 176

Day Family Cemetery, 39
 Dean, 14, 56, 91, 111, 172, 189
 Deas, 17
 Deering, 56
 De Graffenried, 125
 DeLoach, 131, 141
 Deloach, 102
 Denard, 23
 Dennard, 152
 Demnington, 174
 Dennis, 20, 66, 148
 Denniston, 25, 63
 Denson, 93, 96
 Dent, 17, 65, 89, 111, 151
 Devane, 173
 Devanie, 59
 Dickens, 15, 18, 189
 Dickerson, 99, 101
 Dickey, 64, 168
 Dickinson, 16-7, 19, 141
 Dick's Store, 150
 Dickson, 66, 69, 179, 206
 Dier, 180
 Dill, 21, 143
 Dilliard (sic), 91
 Dinkins, 98
 Dobbs, 14, 17, 22
 Dodd, 140
 Dodson, 11
 Domanny, 139
 Domany, 139
 Domigas, 21, 22
 Donoho, 5
 Dorman, 58, 133-5
 Dorman Family Cemetery, 133, 134
 Dorman, Wiley D. Family Bible, 133
 Dormon, 135
 Dersey, 7
 Dosier, 111
 Doster, 145
 Douglas, 59
 Dover, 91
 Dowd, 140
 Dowdell, 61, 64, 111
 Dowling, 144
 Downs, 188
 Dozier, 59, 60, 65
 Drake, 94, 167
 Drakeford, 91, 152
 Drew, 60
 Driskill, 77-9
 Dubberly, 63
 Duffey, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23
 Dudleyville, 90, 106
 Dudleyville Cemetery Records, 83
 Duffie, 92, 114, 115
 Duffy, 50, 60, 62
 Duke, 14, 24, 170, 172, 180
 Dumas, 16, 140
 Duncan, 10, 64, 96, 142, 204
 Dunn, 19, 22, 141, 147
 Dunson, 61
 Dupree, 56, 197
 Durbberly, 16
 Durham, 146
 Dykes, 29
 Eades, 59
 Eady, 101
 Eason, 15, 62
 East Thomaston, Ga., 132
 Eatman, 22
 Eaves, 143
 Ebenezer Cemetery, 26
 Echols, 13, 92, 137-8
 Echuls (?), 177
 Eddleman, 182
 Edge, 5, 146, 170, 180, 184
 Edgefield, S. C., 98, 101
 Edmonds, 152
 Edmondson, 103
 Edwards, 11-2, 18-9, 23-4, 36-7, 48,
 56, 65, 67, 103, 106, 142,
 174, 176
 Eiland, 5, 6, 15
 Elder, 17
 Elkins, 19, 62
 Ellington, 59, 63
 Elliott, 23, 36
 Ellis, 66, 137, 143, 181, 191
 Ellison, 167, 208
 Elmina, 134
 Emfinger, 34, 182
 Emory, 57
 Eneas, 132, 135, 134
 Engles (?), 69
 English, 152

Ennis, 62, 68
 Epperson, 102, 111
 Ervin, 111
 Erwin, 17, 190
 Esquire, 93
 Estes, 13
 Etheridge, 21, 94, 100-1
 Eufaula, 103
 Evans, 59, 126, 145, 149, 173,
 179, 201, 203
 Evers, 139
 Fagan, 177
 Faircloth, 21
 Falkner, 91
 Fargason, 176, 184
 Faris, 125
 Farley Cemetery, 27
 Farris, 111
 Faulkenberry, 18
 Favors, 21
 Feagin, 206
 Fears, 115, 120, 177
 Felton, 66
 Fenn, 151, 152
 Ferguson, 67
 Ferrell, 92, 99, 104
 Field, 22, 148
 Fields, 61, 69, 164, 181
 Fielder, 175-6, 184
 Files, 71
 Finch, 198
 Fincher, 63, 133, 135
 Findley, 151
 Finley, 7, 19, 61, 115
 Finney, 149, 179
 Fitchett, 64
 Fitzpatrick, 59, 151, 173, 206
 Fleming, 146, 179
 Flemming, 183
 Fletcher, 14, 18, 63, 95
 Flint Hill Cemetery, 81
 Flournoy, 63, 97, 140, 146,
 173, 177, 196
 Flowers, 19
 Floyd, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10-2, 16-7,
 19, 24, 111, 115-6, 144,
 147, 149, 173, 184, 195,
 197, 204
 Folks, 25
 Fontaine, 66, 67
 Forbes, 170
 Ford, 20, 60, 65, 68, 188, 206
 Forss, 19
 Forsyth, 57
 Foster, 5, 14-5, 18, 21, 25, 31,
 56, 61, 64, 69, 137, 143,
 147, 151, 176, 190
 Ft. DeCatur, 150
 Franke, 13
 Franklin, 25
 Frasier, 23
 Frazer, 58, 61, 62, 64, 183-4
 Frazier, 58-9, 60-2, 198
 Fredonia, 91
 Frederick, 203
 Frederie, 195
 Fredric, 110
 Freeland, 47, 48
 Freeman, 22, 68, 96, 98, 138,
 152, 169
 French, 48
 Fretwell, 178, 181
 Friendship School House, 136
 Fuller, 6, 13, 14, 25, 62-4, 67-9,
 76, 103, 111
 Fullerton, 116
 Funderburk, 173
 Furguson, 180
 Gachet, 91
 Gadenhead, 65
 Gafford, 18, 176
 Gaines, 60, 190
 Galstrap, 142
 Gammell, 175
 Gammon, 64
 Gantt, 152
 Ganus, 206
 Gardner, 47, 97, 126, 141
 Gardnier, 141
 Garland, 57, 95
 Garlington, 68, 114
 Garner, 7, 14
 Garrett, 7, 116, 119, 148-9, 182, 195
 Gasaway, 139, 141, 142
 Gaskins, 93, 94, 69

Gaston, 111
 Gates, 63
 Gay, 64
 Gaylord, 134
 Gentry, 59
 George, 147, 151, 175, 201
 Geyer, 22
 Gibbs, 175
 Gibson, 5, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23,
 25, 60, 63-6, 68-9, 116,
 140-1, 143, 193-4
 Giddens, 145
 Gilbert, 69
 Gilder, 14, 170
 Gill, 64
 Gillis, 16-8, 57, 61
 Gilmore, 67
 Gilstrap, 139, 141, 144
 Girard, 106
 Glass, 144
 Glenn, 56
 Goalin, 140
 Godfrey, 142
 Godwin, 15, 65-6
 Goforth, 160-1
 Goggins, 11, 20, 66
 Goings, 59
 Goins, 25
 Goldsmith, 57, 171, 182
 Golightly, 17, 20
 Good Hope Academy, 92
 Good Hope Baptist Church,
 Uchee, Alabama, 92
 Goodson, 21, 62, 67
 Goodwin, 171
 Goolsby, 138, 145
 Gordon, 116
 Gorham, 116, 121
 Gorhum (sic), 68
 Gorman, 64, 199
 Goss, 173
 Goulsby, 21
 Govin, 91
 Grace, 138, 144, 146
 Grady, 148, 176-8
 Graefenburg Medical Institute, 80
 Graham, 61, 63, 65, 91
 Granberry, 141
 Grandberry, 170
 Grant, 22, 100-1, 151
 Graves, 19, 57, 180
 Gray, 13, 20, 24, 58, 62, 80, 146,
 148-9, 171, 183
 Greathouse, 141, 143
 Green, 5, 59, 60-1, 63, 65, 68, 151
 Greene, 6, 18-9, 24-5, 65, 73
 Greenville, 135
 Greenway, 143
 Greenwood, 152
 Greer, 182, 195
 Gregory, 147
 Gresham, 106, 177
 Grier, 147
 Griffin, 7, 8, 9, 10-2, 32, 61,
 68, 116, 144-5, 182, 204
 Griffith, 25, 48
 Grigg, 5, 93, 138, 140
 Griggs, 187
 Griggsby, 28
 Grimes, 18, 62, 144
 Grimmett, 169
 Grisham, 152
 Grooms, 21
 Gross, 65, 111
 Grover, 152
 Grubbs, 25, 58, 63
 Guest, 176
 Gullatt, 13, 15, 19, 60, 68
 Gun, 91, 101
 Gunn, 16, 19, 21, 148-9, 152,
 173-5, 178, 181, 183
 Gunter, 66, 68, 111
 Guthrie, 25, 67
 Hackney, 5, 175
 Hagerman, 116, 56
 Hagood, 22
 Hail, 139
 Hale, 32, 96, 98, 139
 Hales, 7, 152
 Hall, 24-5, 68, 89, 90, 123, 152,
 184, 191, 206
 Ham Bible, 168-9
 Hambrick, 86
 Hamer, 27
 Hamilton, 9, 10-1, 19, 47, 57,
 129, 130, 151, 190

Hammack, 23
 Hammock, 63, 65, 66, 169
 Hammer, 92
 Hampton, 7
 Hancock, 174
 Hand, 180
 Handley, 130
 Hanes, 183
 Hanna, 83, 84, 90, 130, 132
 Hanners, 17, 67
 Hanson, 19, 23, 57, 59, 65,
 179, 180
 Harolson, 203
 Harding, 129, 164
 Hardwick, 71, 73, 93
 Hardy, 95, 151, 152
 Hargrave, 4
 Harmon, 22, 25, 188
 Harner, 56
 Harolson, 203
 Harper, 20, 25, 91, 173, 193
 Harrell, 18, 146-7, 175, 184, 204
 Harrington, 114, 175, 179, 185-6
 Harris, 5, 6, 14-5, 17-9, 23-4,
 57-8, 64, 76-9, 83, 91,
 96, 106, 110, 112, 145,
 149, 152, 173, 187, 206
 Harris, James T. Bible Records, 76
 Harris, S. P. Grocer, Dudleyville, 83
 Harrison, 13, 15, 40, 65, 103, 151
 Hart, 62, 173, 204
 Hartis, 24
 Harvey, 17
 Harwell, 69, 152
 Hascall, 175
 Hasty, 57
 Hathcock, 15
 Hathhorn, 140
 Haughton, 91
 Hawes, 122
 Hayes, 8
 Haygood, 112
 Hayles, 112
 Haynes, 56
 Haynie, 20
 Hays, 202
 Haywood, 19, 179, 184
 Heard, 66, 99, 100, 148
 Hearn, 16, 20, 116, 118
 Hearndon, 138
 Hearne, 56, 59, 97
 Heath, 66, 123, 142, 150, 151, 179
 Helton, 73
 Henderson, 10, 20, 27, 31, 38, 92-3,
 95, 103-4, 184, 191-2, 194
 Hendrick, 179
 Henfroe, 138
 Henson, 179
 Henry, 96, 147, 169
 Henry Co., Ga., 97
 Hentz, 152
 Herndon, 138
 Herren, 80
 Herrin, 45
 Herring, 14, 17, 22-5, 56, 59,
 66, 103, 180
 Hetty, 93
 Heydenfeldt, 4
 Hickory Flat, 91
 Hicks, 18, 138, 176-7
 Higgenbotham, 181
 Higgins, 134, 151
 High, 7
 Hightower, 7, 9, 19, 20, 175, 184
 Hill, 9, 14-6, 19, 21-2, 31, 33-4,
 57, 60, 64, 66, 91, 96, 134,
 152, 191
 Hilliar, 22
 Hillman, 24-5, 62-3
 Hillyer, 61
 Hilton, 60
 Hilyer, 69
 Hinds, 146
 Hines, 6
 Hinkle, 205
 Hobbs, 13, 90
 Hodge, 8, 16, 25, 56, 58-9, 60-2,
 69, 116, 127-9, 130, 182
 Hodge Family Bible Records, 129
 Hodnett, 112
 Hodridge, 181
 Hogan, 18, 69
 Holcomb, 56
 Hole, 188
 Holeman, 68
 Holifield, 62, 91, 145

Holladay, 21
 Holland, 14-5, 18-9, 68-9, 135
 Hollifield, 199
 Hollingsworth, 61, 102, 187
 Hollis, 30-31
 Holly, 183
 Holman, 60
 Holmes, 5, 60, 99, 184
 Holstun, 28, 176-8
 Holt, 39, 185-8, 193
 Hood, 101, 182
 Hooks, 64, 100, 123
 Hooper, 6, 19, 61, 106
 Hopkins, 5, 179, 184
 Horn, 14, 19, 65, 192-4
 Horn, 30
 Horse Shoe Bend, 80
 Horton, 19, 96, 183
 Houlston, 175
 House, 61, 112, 146
 Houston, 161
 Houze, 177
 Howard, 13, 15, 21, 22, 25, 56-7,
 59, 60, 69, 74, 91, 145,
 147, 151, 175, 178, 181-2,
 184, 189
 Howell, 13, 63, 131, 174, 176,
 182, 186-7, 200-1
 Howle, 179
 Hoyle, 87
 Huckabee, 60
 Huddleson, 60
 Huddleston, 60
 Hudgins, 72
 Hudgens, 173
 Hudman, 63, 188, 190
 Hudmon, 31-2, 176, 181-2, 187
 Hudson, 13, 58, 61, 65-8, 91-2,
 105, 114, 143-4, 186
 Huey, 184
 Huff, 130-2, 146
 Huggins, 5, 112
 Hughes, 25, 57, 112, 192
 Hughey, 7
 Huguley, 21, 112
 Huling, 116
 Hull, 106
 Humphrie, 137
 Humphries, 92, 146, 147, 92, 146-7,
 170-2, 177-8, 180
 Hunnicutt, 150
 Hunley, 19
 Hunt, 190-1, 193-4
 Hunter, 20-1, 58, 146-9, 170-1,
 173-4, 180, 183
 Hunters, 85
 Hurn, 128
 Hurst, 16, 19, 23, 60, 145-8,
 176, 182
 Hurt, 24, 63, 65, 106
 Hurtsboro, 123
 Hussey, 97
 Hutcherson, 49
 Hutchins, 67
 Hutchinson, 17, 18
 Hutson, 13, 65
 Ingran, 141
 Isaacs, 66
 Ivey, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98
 Jack, 179
 Jacks, 182
 Jackson, 5, 23, 65, 96, 112,
 176-7, 182, 184
 James, 11, 14, 195-6, 200
 Jameson, 7, 9
 Jamison, 12
 Jampton, 8
 Jarrell, 199
 Jarvis, 184, 196
 Jelks, 92, 94, 98, 99, 106
 Jenkins, 22, 59, 62, 92, 116
 Jennings, 84, 99
 Jeter, 21
 Jimerson, 98
 Jimmerson, 8, 30
 Jinks, 143
 Johns, 94, 101, 105, 106, 148,
 174, 182
 Johnson, 5, 19, 22-5, 38-9, 50,
 57-9, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68,
 80, 99, 100, 104-5, 114,
 116, 141, 146, 149, 150-2,
 162, 178, 186, 193, 207
 Johnston, 84, 116, 146-8, 181

Joiner, 5, 123, 183
 Jolly, 138
 Jones, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 20-1, 23-5, 56, 58-9, 60-2, 67, 69, 81, 92, 95, 110, 112, 116, 130, 133, 135, 137-9, 143-5, 149, 152; 173-5, 180-1, 183-4, 187, 190, 192, 200
 Jordan, 70-1, 137-8, 140-1, 143, 175-6, 206
 Jordan Bible Records, 71
 Jorden, 174
 Jourdan, 147
 Jowers, 21
 Keel, 84
 Keener, 173
 Kelley, 105, 142, 143, 144, 148, 174
 Kelly, 32, 57, 192
 Kelsey, 208
 Kelton, 152
 Kemp, 4
 Kenady, 207
 Kenan, 146
 Kennedy, 91, 112, 174, 176
 Kennie, 23
 Kennington; 14
 Kennon, 16, 22, 66
 Kenny, 24, 63
 Kent, 190
 Kentucky, 134
 Key, 67, 99, 182
 Kidd, 148; 176
 Kilchrist, 106
 Kilcrease, 98
 Killebrew, 184
 Killian, 68
 Kimber and Sharpless, 127
 Kindred, 93, 102
 Kiney, 36
 King, 23, 58, 90, 100, 101, 67, 148, 151, 207
 King-Blackman Cemetery Records, 90
 Kissington, 164
 Kite, 98
 Kitrell, 116
 Kitterell, 11, 12
 Kolb, 49
 Knight, 18, 169
 Knowles, 18, 21, 23, 25, 57-8, 207
 Knox, 17
 Kyle, 21
 Lacey, 181-2
 Lackey, 31, 116
 Lacy, 179; 180, 184
 Lafayette, 91
 LaFayette, Ala. 133, 135
 LaGrange, Ga. 130, 132
 LaGrange Memorial Library, 132
 Lamar, 20, 21, 22, 47
 Lamb, 59, 60, 146, 173, 182
 Lambert, 174-5
 Lampkin, 21
 Lancaster, 17, 112
 Landers, 116
 Landrum, 162
 Lane, 146, 147, 151, 173
 Laney, 22, 68-9
 Lang (Lany?), 181, 184
 Langley, 172, 183
 Lanier; 132, 151
 Lanier, William W. Bible Records, 132
 Lankford, 162
 Larey (Lacey?), 174
 Lary, 99
 Lasiter, 149
 Lassitter; 145
 Latham, 5, 42
 Lauderdale, 68
 Law, 149
 Lawhon, 173
 Lawrence, 63, 64, 93, 99, 100, 102, 138, 146
 Lawson, 95, 133, 135, 142, 144, 173-4, 179, 182-4
 Layfield; 20
 Leak, 11, 12, 190
 Leander, 135
 Ledbetter, 56, 59
 Lee, 57, 68, 75, 94, 167, 181, 184
 Lee County, Ala., 13, 114-5, 118
 Leftwich, 106
 Legur, 14
 Leonard, 102
 Leslie, 24
 Letlow, 14
 Lett, 175
 Leverett, 149
 Levingston, 146

Lewis, 8, 9, 10-2, 14-7, 19, 23,
 49, 50-1, 61, 65, 91, 114,
 120, 148-9, 151-2
 Lewis Bible Records, 49, 50, 51
 Lightfoot, 25, 57
 Ligon, 180
 Ligon, 91, 139, 140, 141, 151, 152
 Likens, 176
 Lillie, 106, 130
 Lindsay, 8, 9
 Lindsay, 184
 Lipscomb, 64
 Little, 175
 Littleton, 22, 62, 122
 Lively, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24,
 25, 59, 66, 116
 Livingston, 19, 58, 69, 75, 105
 Livingston's United - States Law
 and Official Directory, New
 York, 1859, 91
 Lloyd, 21, 24-5, 63, 65-7, 69, 94,
 146-9, 171, 175, 180, 184
 Lockett, 99
 Lockhart, 16, 18, 20, 25, 58, 60,
 66, 106, 112, 116, 120,
 142, 151, 184, 187
 Lockwood, 65
 Loflin, 174
 Long, 17, 19, 23, 25, 64-7, 92-9,
 100, 102, 116, 147, 173
 Longshore, 80
 Looser, 26, 27
 Lorange, 145, 146, 147
 Lorraine, 11
 Louisiana, 134, 135
 Love, 10, 24, 27, 30, 68, 179, 191-3
 Loveless, 203
 Lovelace, 138, 172
 Lowe, 151, 191, 193
 Lowery, 59
 Lowther, 68, 116
 Luby, 58
 Lucas, 125
 Lucus, 181
 Lumpkin, 202-3
 Luncford, 178
 Lunsford, 13, 23-4, 64, 144
 Lyas, 97
 Lyfield, 189
 Lyle, 180
 Lyles; 62, 112
 Lynch, 23
 Lynes, 152
 Lynn, 7, 25, 30, 37, 142-4, 192
 Lyon, 179
 Machen, 160, 161, 162, 163
 Mack, 175
 Mackey; 94-7
 Mackie, 97
 Macon County, Ala., 91, 137, 150
 Macon County Courthouse, 150
 Madden, 67
 Maddox, 112, 181
 Mallory, 207
 Malloy; 68
 Malone, 122
 Maloy, 17-8, 20, 116
 Maneva (?), 69
 Mangham, 95, 96
 Mangraham, 63
 Mangrum, 13, 14, 21
 Mangum, 72
 Mann, 15, 24, 59, 112, 189, 205
 Manor, 102
 Marable, 21
 Marengo Co., Ala., 97
 Mark, 184
 Maron, 145
 Marquis, 91
 Marriage Records of Russell Co., 90
 Marshall, 148, 170
 Martin, 24, 58, 59, 63-4, 69, 91,
 106, 116, 125, 152, 183-4
 Mason, 19, 56, 59, 62, 65, 91
 Massey, 81
 Mathews, 14, 69, 175
 Mathis, 125, 126
 Matthews, 16, 23
 Mattox, 97
 May, 16, 62-3, 134, 183
 Mayberry, 19, 144
 Mayes, 91
 Mays, 68
 Maxon, 21
 McAmie, 150
 McBryde, 17

McBurney, 62
 McCain, 64, 181
 McCarmache, 95
 McCartha, 66, 68
 McCauley, 121
 McClellan, 7, 8, 9, 181
 McClendon, 22, 60, 66, 138, 177
 McClennan, 149
 McCloshen, 46
 McCollister, 56
 McCollough, 7
 McCollum, 18
 McConnell, 61
 McCormick, 75
 McCorney, 117
 McCosker, 46
 McCoullough, 7
 McCoy, 5, 16, 106, 117, 145, 147,
 149, 175, 181-2
 McCulloch, 175
 McCullogh, 25
 McCulloh, 57
 McCullough, 8, 59, 67, 77, 112, 181
 McCurdy, 112
 McDaniel, 201
 McDonald, 145, 147, 177
 McDowell, 67, 125
 McDuffy, 60
 McElhaney, 61, 64, 65
 McElvey, 17, 56, 58-9, 60,
 63-4, 68
 McElvy, 18-9, 20-4, 102
 McElroy, 183
 McGahee, 141
 McGee, 207
 McGehee, 18, 21
 McGentry, 185
 McGinty, 5, 30, 39, 175, 190-4
 McGlaughan, 13
 McGrath, 138
 McGraw, 120
 McGregor, 177, 179, 182
 McGuire, 179
 McIntosh, 19, 61, 89
 McIntosh Grocery, 89
 McIver, 91, 152
 McKay, 8, 180, 182
 McKee, 66
 McKemie, 8, 9, 11, 13, 69
 McKenley, 184
 McKindry, 66
 McKinley, 179
 McKinney, 177
 McKnight, 145-6, 148-9, 173-4,
 179, 181
 McKinnie, 91
 McKoy, 182
 McLain, 184
 McLane, 175
 McLean, 89, 91
 McLemore, 26, 97-8
 McLenan, 146
 McLendon, 22, 117, 169
 McLenon, 146
 McLeroy, 164
 McLester, 152
 McMorris, 173, 182
 McNamee, 17, 67
 McNealey, 148
 McNealy, 22
 McNeil, 58
 McNelly, 191
 McRimmon, 146
 Meachum, 145
 Meadors, 201, 202, 205
 Meadows, 12, 16, 18, 61-2, 68, 104,
 116-7, 119, 120, 129, 142-3,
 173, 175, 178, 182, 187
 Mechanicsville, 90
 Meigs, 21
 Megginson, 184
 Melton, 17, 24, 58, 66
 Members of the Bar 1859, 91
 Membership Roll County Line
 Church, 115
 Menefee, 112
 Menifee, 91
 Mennefee, 112
 Merchant's Account Book, 150
 Merriffee (sic), 91
 Merritt, 85, 87
 Michum, 145
 Middlebrooks, 18, 49
 Middleton, 202
 Milburn, 196
 Mildord, 117, 128

Miles, 42, 93-5, 100, 138,
188, 205
Milford, 59, 63, 66
Miller, 11, 17, 48, 93, 135, 138,
141, 149, 152, 171
Milliner, 189, 192
Mills, 56, 86, 177, 179, 191, 194
Milltown, Ala.; 134
Milner, 31, 35, 36, 38
Milton, 19, 63
Milum, 175
Mims, 67
Minchew, 147
Mions, 60
Mississippi, 134
Mitchell, 16, 18, 59, 60-2, 65,
67, 87, 91, 123, 125,
182-3, 202
Mitcham, 204
Mitchell, Jule Carnes, 1st Lt, 125
Mitchum, 172
Mize, 41
Mobley, 6
Moncrief, 110
Monk, 18-9, 23, 63
Montgomery, 199, 200
Montgomery Co., 98
Moody, 58
Moon, 19, 21, 23, 57-8, 60, 67-9,
104, 137, 139
Moore, 6, 12, 19, 40, 41, 62, 96,
112, 133, 138, 148
Mooney, 178
Moony, 190
Moore, 160, 161, 162, 167, 181, 182
Mootes, 176
Mordecai War of 1812, 89
Moreland, 183, 90, 99
Mordecai, 90 See Tap Roots Vol. 2
No. 3 Rev. Soldiers in Ala.
Morgan, 9, 11, 17, 42, 57, 95,
102, 112, 131, 148, 189
Morgan Bennett Bible, 130
Morgan Bennett Bible Records, 132
Morris, 5, 17, 23, 42, 58, 66, 102,
139, 142, 148, 164-5, 178,
180
Morrison, 140
Morton, 106, 138
Moseley, 178; 207
Moss, 62, 64, 65, 134
Mote, 13
Motley, 152
Mt. Jefferson, 80
Mounted Infantry of Ala. Vol. 110
Moys, 186
Mulhall Bible Records, 46, 47, 48
Mulican, 24
Mullin, 20
Mullins, 13, 19, 22
Mullings, 140
Murphy, 12, 14-5, 17-8, 22,
24, 106, 128
Murry, 90
Musgrove, 18
Musick, 148, 170
Muster Roll of Chambers and
Tallapoosa Counties, 110
Myhand, 103, 105
Myland, 140, 142-4
Nance, 121
National Bible Press, 130
Neal, 100, 101
Neese, 138
Neighbors, 6, 25
Nelms, 17, 61
Nelson, 13, 14
Newberry, 61, 133
Newell, 175
Newgent, 143
Newman, 16, 18, 57, 90, 181, 187,
191, 193, 196
Newsome, 67
Newton, 14, 18, 28, 32, 193, 197-9
Nichols, 173-5, 180
Nicholson, 151
Nickols, 138
Nisbet, 106
Nixon Chapel, 134
Noble, 63
Nobles, 6
Nolan, 14; 97, 148, 170
Noland, 5, 97, 112
Norman, 168
Norrell, 22-3
Norris, 16, 66, 149

Northrop, 175
 Norton, 19
 Norton, Ala., 134
 Norwood, 177-8
 Notasulga, 91
 Nuckols, 138
 Nunn, 83, 84
 Oak Bowery, 91
 Oates, 74, 180
 Odom, 77
 Odonnel, 152
 Ogletree, 17, 104, 141
 O'Grady, 22
 O'Hara, 147
 O'Kelly, 179, 180
 "Old Hickory", 80
 Oliver, 61, 80, 89, 106, 152,
 174, 177, 179, 184
 Ollif, 57
 O'Neal, 4, 84
 Opelika, 104, 118
 Opelika Observer, 1878, 80
 Orr, 66
 Osborn, 20, 22-3, 67
 Osborne, 16-8, 56-9, 66, 62
 Osburn, 68
 Oswalt, 150
 Oswichee, 106
 Ott, 166, 167
 Owen, 117, 148, 183
 Owens, 93-7; 106, 123, 191
 Owsley, 148, 193
 Pace, 17; 62, 64
 Page, 68, 117
 Palmer, 24
 Palmetto, 21
 Pannell, 148
 Park, 6, 8
 Parker, 13, 16, 90, 128, 139,
 175, 180, 187
 Parkman, 19
 Parkinson, 58
 Parsons, 60
 Partain, 132
 Partridge, 142
 Parver (?), 15
 Pascal, 148, 174
 Passmore, 6
 Pastors, 114
 Pate, 16, 61, 146-7
 Patrick, 113
 Patridge, 184
 Patterson, 57, 60, 61, 67, 69,
 179, 197
 Pattillo, 173
 Peach, 14, 19
 Peacock, 141
 Pearce, 15
 Pearson, 105-6, 147-8, 170, 175, 205
 Peavey, 24-5
 Peavy, 17; 20, 22-3, 63, 65-9
 Peddy, 11; 83-4, 90
 Pence (?), 16
 Penn, 59, 152, 180, 182, 197-9,
 200, 205
 Pennsylvania; 90
 Penton, Ala., 134
 Perkins, 67, 100
 Perry, 56, 139, 145, 150, 152
 Perryman, 5, 180, 184
 Persons, 100, 98, 106
 Peterson, 11-2, 117, 191
 Pettis, 142
 Phelps, 150
 Phenix City, Ala.
 Phillips, 24
 Phillips, 13, 20, 25, 57-8, 80,
 91, 98, 150-1, 184
 Phipps, 62; 187
 Pickard, 5, 20, 68
 Pickett, 207
 Pigg, 29, 190
 Pike, 28
 Pike Co., Ala., 98
 Pine Grove Church, 62
 Pinkard, 12, 112
 Pennell, 61
 Piper, 14, 97
 Pitman, 179
 Pittman, 147-8, 178
 Pitts, 10, 19, 23-5, 36, 38, 64,
 67, 101, 123-6, 173, 189
 192-3
 Pittsview, 123
 Pittsview Cemetery, 123
 Pless, 161

Polcat Springs, Macon Co.,
 Alabama, 71
 Pellard, 105, 205
 Ponder, 16
 Pool, 15, 106, 140
 Poole, 130
 Pope, 63, 197
 Porter, 15, 97, 103, 106,
 139, 191
 Posey, 59, 198
 Powell, 20, 21, 31, 65, 146, 190
 Powell School House, 65
 Powledge, 68
 Poyner, 60, 149
 Prather, 112
 Pratt, 177
 Preer, 13
 Presbyterian Church, 149
 Presley, 183-4
 Pressly, 170
 Preston, 119
 Prestwood, 201
 Prewitt, 177
 Price, 56, 62, 67, 139,
 151-2, 193
 Priddy, 98
 Prince, 20, 38, 68-9, 129
 Pritchett, 146
 Proctor Bible, 132
 Prothro, 148, 178
 Pruett, 124, 139, 207
 Pruitt, 65
 Pryor, 66
 Puckett, 25, 100
 Pugh, 95
 Purtillar, 173
 Putman Co., Ga., 100
 Pye, 17
 Quarrels, 99
 Quick, 101
 Quillin, 24
 Radney, 62
 Ramage, 175, 178
 Ramah Church, Barbour Co.,
 Ala., 98-9
 Rambo, 189, 190
 Ramsey, 17, 34-5, 57, 104
 Randal, 64
 Randall, 62
 Randle, 74
 Randolph County, 112, 134
 Raney, 93
 Ransom, 96, 97, 106
 Ray, 20, 24, 38, 42, 60, 67, 81,
 113, 182, 192-3, 200
 Rea, 113
 Read, 94, 96, 97, 139, 149
 Reader, 63, 64
 Ready, 100
 Rearden, 110, 113, 161
 Reaves, 18, 66, 181
 Recher (sic), 66
 Redmon, 171
 Redwine, 131
 Reece, 12, 139
 Reed, 4, 5, 36, 62, 117
 Reeder, 63
 Rees, 188
 Reese, 9, 12, 61, 63, 91, 181,
 191-2
 Reeves, 7, 8, 11, 110, 145, 170
 Reid, 16, 69, 70, 131, 132
 Reives, 177
 Rencher, 24-5, 57-9, 60-2, 65, 67-8
 Renfro, 192, 198
 Renfroe, 14, 140
 Rentfrow (sic), 13
 Requemore, 103
 Revel, 114, 186
 Revell, 22
 Reynolds, 14, 23, 32, 57, 62,
 184, 187-8
 Rice, 23, 57, 113
 Richard, 179
 Richards, 20, 56-7, 91, 145-8
 177, 180-4
 Richards & Falkner, 91
 Richardson, 92-4, 96-7, 138, 140-1
 143-4, 151, 178-9, 181
 Riddle, 14, 60, 83-4, 110, 180
 Riley, 14, 19, 21, 58, 64, 77, 137
 Rittenberry, 24
 Roberson, 178
 Roberts, 20, 30, 32, 60, 62-3, 65,
 67, 94, 100, 117, 149, 187
 189, 190-1, 194

Robertson, 13, 22, 24, 65, 67,
 110, 113, 184, 186
 Robinson, 14, 29, 58, 62, 67-9,
 113, 147, 149, 151,
 177-9, 183, 205
 Roby, 57-9, 60-1, 63-6, 68,
 114, 186
 Rocky Mount Methodist Church
 Loachapoka, Ala., 67
 Roddis, 48
 Rodgers, 77, 62
 Rogers, 9, 60, 103, 180
 Roin, 17
 Rollins, 44, 45
 Roni, 20
 Roquemore, 57, 98, 102, 104
 Ross, 7, 22, 56, 59, 60, 64,
 81, 114, 118
 Rosser, 25
 Rotch, 146, 174-8
 Roth, 147
 Rowell, 57, 65, 76, 78, 79,
 80, 113
 Royal, 14, 17, 21, 62
 Ruello, 59
 Rudd, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12
 Ruffin, 59
 Rush, 10, 152
 Rushton, 145, 146
 Russell, 75, 95-6, 123-4,
 142, 146, 177
 Russell County, 91, 123
 Rutherford, 141, 142, 143
 Rutland, 147
 Rutledge, 6, 19, 61
 Saddler, 175
 Sadler, 175
 Sains, 57
 Salem, 106; 127, 129
 Sallas, 20, 25
 Salmon, 186
 Sandere, 8
 Sanders, 26, 68
 Sandford, 139
 Sardis Church in Chambers
 County, 92
 Sasser, 16
 Satterwhite, 5, 21, 64, 177
 Sawyer, 59
 Sayers, 67, 98
 Saxon, 56
 Scales, 23, 194
 Scott, 16, 18, 63, 145, 160
 178, 195, 198
 Screws, 104, 192
 Scroggins, 93-5, 101
 Seale, 149
 Sears, 24, 59, 62, 172
 Seglar, 141
 Segrest, 73; 91; 151
 Sellers, 13, 56, 65, 69
 Selman, 174
 Selmon, 145-7, 173
 Sempler, 58
 Sentel, 146
 Sessions, 24, 41, 63
 Sewell, 168
 Shady Grove Christian Church, 7
 Shadwick, 96
 Shanks, 13, 187
 Shannon, 178
 Shanton, 21
 Shaphard, 56
 Sharman, 34, 38-9, 90, 187,
 189, 192
 Sharp, 95
 Sharpe, 24
 Sharpless, 127
 Shaver, 20
 Shaw, 174
 Shealy, 12
 Shearer, 58
 Shehane, 36, 67
 Shelman, 149, 173, 176, 180, 183
 Shelton, 15, 182
 Shepard, 80, 181
 Shepherd, 120, 190
 Sherman, 56
 Sherrill, 27
 Shields, 67
 Shipp, 89, 106
 Shiry, 17
 Shivers, 49
 Short, 22, 149, 173
 Shorter, Ala., 137
 Siddall, 13

Simmons, 22, 68, 95-7, 100
 Simms, 17, 117, 149
 Simpson, 173
 Sims, 58, 63
 Singleton, 40, 177
 "Skilletville" Suburb of
 Opelika, 80
 Skinner, 105, 106
 Slappey, 58
 Slappy, 67
 Slaton, 57
 Slator, 169
 Slaughter, 21, 61, 63, 147, 151
 169, 172-3, 180, 184
 Slay, 113
 Slayton, 13
 Sligh, 7
 Sloan, 148
 Smith, 14-6, 19, 22, 25, 56-8,
 61-4, 66-9, 72, 84, 89,
 93, 99, 100-2, 106, 113,
 117, 121-2, 139, 142-3,
 146, 150-2, 173, 176, 179
 193-4, 197, 203, 207
 Smithi, 96
 Smithwick, 99
 Smurl, 187
 Smyrl, 5
 Snead, 12
 Society Hill Baptist Church, 137
 Salley, 40, 41, 42, 43
 Solly, 177
 Solomon, 24, 59, 62, 64
 Solomons, 19
 Sorrell, 148, 149
 South Carolina, 98, 133, 135
 Spain, 94
 Spear, 23-4, 66
 Spears, 145
 Spiegths, 149
 Spinks, 66
 Spradlin, 201
 Spratling, 14
 Springer, 147
 Spykes, 4
 Stallings, 61
 Stamps, 148
 Standing Rock, Ala., 134
 Stanfield, 24, 32, 33
 Stanford, 149
 Stanley, 149, 151, 175-6, 184
 Stanton, 186
 Staples, 179, 184
 Staunton, 92, 102
 Stenback, 60
 Stephens, 57, 146, 173, 177
 Sterns, 146, 171
 Steurnes, 113
 Stevens, 145, 175, 187, 201
 Stevenson, 60
 Stewart, 138, 173, 175, 185-6, 194
 Stilwell, 15, 67
 Stillwell, 177, 183
 Stodghill, 15, 114
 Stokes, 14, 191, 196
 Stoker, 95
 Stone, 80, 104, 152
 Story, 14, 16, 19, 35, 58, 62,
 65, 138, 183
 Stover, 58
 Stowe, 14, 16, 61
 Strange, 91
 Stratling, 113
 Stripling, 63, 65
 Strong, 17, 57, 106
 Strossy, 152
 Strother, 81, 118, 136
 Stroud, 5, 45, 63, 106, 148, 183
 Strozer, 195
 Stubbs, 21
 Stuckey, 64
 "Stump Town" Suburb of
 Opelika, 80
 Sturdivant, 106
 Sturges, 61
 Sturkie, 182
 Summerford, 140
 Summerlin, 148
 Summers, 11, 12, 117
 Summerville, 106
 Sunford, 181
 Sutton, 182, 184
 Swain, 11, 12
 Swearingen, 25
 Sweeney, 7
 Swinney, 174, 178

Swint, 148, 149, 178, 181-2
 Sydney, 93
 Sylvester, 195
 Tacket, 113
 Talbert (Talbot?), 174
 Talbot, 14, 57, 62, 87, 110
 Talbot Co., Ga., 98
 Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 6, 106, 110
 112-3
 Tamplin, 65
 Tankersley, 189
 Tankersly, 23
 Tanton, 23
 Tarver, 57
 Tate, 4, 176
 Tatum, 14, 152
 Taunton, 20
 Taylor, 16, 18-9, 20-4, 57-9, 74,
 91, 95-6, 113-4, 147, 149
 173, 178-9, 183-4, 191, 207
 Tedwell, 187
 Templeton, 169
 Terry, 69
 Tharp, 95
 Thatch, 65
 Thaxton, 145
 Thigpen, 105
 Thomas, 6, 21-2, 24-6, 30, 56,
 58, 61-2, 68, 75, 92-3
 95, 129, 141, 143, 151,
 174, 180-1, 186, 196-8, 207
 Thomason, 20
 Thomaston, Ga., 100
 Thompson, 29, 59, 66, 74, 93, 95,
 98-9, 113, 137, 140, 147
 149, 170-1, 173-7, 179
 182, 187
 Thompson; Charlton Bible Rec., 74
 Thornton, 13, 97, 140, 143, 147-8
 176, 184, 191
 Threadgill, 99, 101
 Thrower, 28, 162
 Thurman, 17-8, 188-9
 Tichenor, 21
 Tidwell, 63, 188-9, 190
 Tiller, 89
 Tillery, 13, 15-7, 20, 24, 56, 70
 81-2, 114, 118, 127, 193
 Tillery, Cemetery, 82
 Tillman, 98, 99, 101, 106
 Tilmon, 101
 Tiner, 173
 Todd, 16, 34, 188
 Tolbert, 23
 Tompkins, 95
 Tomlin, 63
 Torbert, 93, 104, 105, 106,
 137, 143
 Touchton, 79
 Towles, 28, 149, 176, 183
 Trainum, 150, 151, 152
 Trammel, 16
 Trammell, 57, 175-6
 Treadaway, 105
 Treadway, 186, 188
 Treadwell, 148
 Tredwell, 147, 149
 Trimble, 44-5, 65
 Truett, 194
 Truitt, 16
 Tuckabatchie Lodge, 4
 Tucker, 17, 57, 77, 80, 174
 177-8, 202
 Tullis, 172
 Turk, 19, 57
 Turner, 67, 59, 86, 93, 113,
 152, 169, 177
 Tuskegee, 91, 103, 150
 Twiggs County, Ga. 95
 Tye, 164, 165
 Tyner, 106
 Tyson, 20
 Uchee Lodge, 4
 Uldric, 69
 Umphries, 67
 Underwood, 91, 106
 Union Springs, 150
 Upshaw, 123
 Upson Co., Ga., 98, 132
 Upward, 22
 Urquhart, 16, 25
 Van, 149
 Van Hoose, 74
 Vann, 24, 145
 Vardaman, 174
 Vardaman, 174

Varner, 113, 196-9, 205
Vason, 151
Vaughan, 66
Vaughn, 68
Venters, 178
Vernando, 31
Vernon, 113, 183, 203-4
Vickers, 134
Vickery, 164, 165
Vincent, 20, 139, 143, 145
Vines, 84
Vining, 103, 164
Vinson, 22, 24, 59, 64, 81, 139
Waddell, 19
Wade, 58, 63, 152
Waddell, 21; 31-2, 91
Wadkins, 64, 66
Wafer, 147
Wagner, 65
Wagnon, 63-4, 77
Waites, 205
Walden, 63
Waldrop, 24; 58
Waldrop, 24, 58
Waldrup, 24
Walker, 20, 67, 94-5, 105, 113,
126; 151-2, 176, 178
181, 184
Wall, 180
Wallace, 8, 9, 10-1, 13, 23, 64,
93, 114, 139, 140, 149
184, 189, 190-4
Waller, 13-4, 62, 69, 113, 145
Wallis, 110, 130, 140, 178-9, 181
Wallstead, 64
Walnut Grove, 134
Walton, 62, 67, 96, 97, 98, 102,
104, 106, 151, 200
Walton Co., Ga., 97
Ward, 21, 22, 178
Wardlaw, 24, 59
Wardlow, 56, 58, 60, 63, 67,
23-4, 60,
Ware, 62, 64; 86, 92, 179
Warlick, 196, 200
Warren, 16
Warrinton, 147
Warrior Stand, 150

Warters, 181-2
Washington, D. C., 135
Waters, 105
Watkins, 80; 193
Watson, 102; 148, 8, 25, 102, 148
177, 185-7, 198
Watt, 140, 143
Watts, 8, 9, 140
Waugh, 31
Wayne, 181
Weaver, 18, 20, 63
Webb, 20, 30, 57, 113, 193-4
Weber, 25
Weeks, 119
Weems, 18, 58, 62
Welborn, 65
Welch, 64-5, 117, 141, 146, 176, 194
Wellis, 59
Welsh, 8; 9, 10, 17, 20, 46
West, 25, 55, 58, 94, 117, 192
West Point, 91
Whatley, 23, 62, 146, 175
Wheeler Clinic, 135
Wheelis, 33, 194
Wheelus, 76-9
Whipple, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20
Whitaker, 181
White, 5, 6, 13, 15, 16, 18; 20
22, 65-7, 92, 94, 97, 100
117; 127; 137, 140, 143,
177, 187; 192
Whitlow, 49, 50, 51
Whitman, 7, 10-1, 15, 17, 23
61-2, 117, 193
Whittelsey, 15
Whittlesey, 67
Whitton, 113, 185-6
Wiatt, 40
Wicker, 179, 182, 184
Wicks, 117
Wiggins, 17; 146
Wilburn, 23, 141
Wilder, 181
Wiley, 181
Wilkerson, 4, 18-9, 70-1, 96, 98-9
100, 102, 180, 197
Wilkins, 24, 102-4, 148
Williams & Graham, 91

Williams, 4, 5, 6, 14, 17-9,
 23, 33-4, 37-8, 49,
 50, 57, 62-3, 67, 69,
 77-9, 91, 96, 101,
 103-6, 140, 143, 146
 151-2, 171-2, 174-6,
 178, 183, 185-7, 189,
 190-6
 Williamson, 5, 17-8, 23-4, 59, 65
 67, 92, 103, 105, 113
 Willingham, 178
 Willis, 5, 98, 100, 149, 151-2
 176, 181
 Willson, 180
 Wilson, 7, 14, 25, 59, 61,
 134-5, 146, 180
 Wimberly, 22, 64, 66
 Wimbish, 179, 180, 184
 Wimbush, 113, 184
 Windham, 18
 Wing, 95, 96
 Winn, 151, 168
 Winney, 93
 Winslet, 60
 Winston, 181
 Wise, 48
 Wolfe, 104
 Womack, 152
 Wood, 16, 30, 46; 67, 151-2,
 164-6; 189, 190-2, 194
 Woodall, 15, 24, 141, 175
 Woodlawn, Chambers County, 148
 Woodruff, 13, 152
 Woods, 22, 105
 Woodward, 67, 99, 101
 Woody, 204
 Woodyard, 99, 140
 Wooley, 188
 Woolfolk, 21
 Wooten, 65
 Wootten, 101
 Worden, 146
 Workman, 151, 194
 Wordsworth, 21
 Worrell, 65, 102
 Worsham, 137
 Wortham, 147
 Worthy, 17
 Wright, 16, 58-9, 65-6, 80
 121-2
 Wry, 187-8
 Wynn, 22, 64, 100, 141
 Yarbrough, 14, 16, 18, 29, 30,
 32-6, 38, 57, 59, 61,
 64, 106, 146-7, 149
 172, 174-7, 180, 185-9
 190-4
 Yeamans (?), 68
 Yonge, 56
 York, 76
 Young, 23-4, 57, 117, 121, 148
 151-2, 170
 Youngblood, 15, 148-9, 174
 Zachry, 69
 Zellers, 65

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COURTHOUSE RECORDS:	Page
Marriage Records of Chambers County, Alabama, continued-	4
Bond Book, 1833-1843, Macon County, Alabama	19
BIBLE RECORDS:	
Van Dorn Thomas	29
Charles Hollis	30
Warren Hollis	32
CEMETERY RECORDS:	
Germany Family - Tallapoosa County, Alabama	33
Mechanicsville - Lee County, Alabama	34
Graham Family - " " "	38
Swint-Hammack Family - Chambers County, Alabama	38
Hurtsboro----- Russell County, Alabama	41
Oswalt Family - Macon County, Alabama	45
CONFEDERATE MILITIA SERVICE ROSTER:	
A. A. Stricklin's First Class Militia	46
W. C. Cox Parole	49
SUBSCRIBERS TO NEWSPAPERS:	
Macon Republican, 1842-1843, Part 1	50
QUERIES :	Unnumbered pages at back of issue

.....

In the Table of Contents you will note the list of Subscribers to the Macon Republican. The Alabama Department of Archives and History when it published the Quarterly on Macon County did not have any of the earlier copies in the period when the paper was published by J. H. & T. F. Martin. Please hunt in any old trunk or tied stack of papers. It would be simply wonderful to locate some of these early papers.- Ed.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Marriage Records:		
	Chambers County, Alabama	54
Cemetery Records:		
	Lee County, Alabama	
	"Old" Baptist , near Salem	64
	Farmville Baptist, near Auburn	
Courthouse Records:		
	Barbour County, Alabama	
	Abstract of Will of Jacob Cobb	76
Bible Records:		
	Peter C. Johnson	77
	Chadwick - Jarrell	79
Errata:		81
Subscribers to Newspapers:		
	Macon Republican, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, Part 2 *	82
Early Communities and Church Records:		
	Hurtsboro Baptist Church	85
Index to <u>History of Opelika</u> +, by Rev. F. L. Cherry		91

.....

* Many subscribers had continuous subscriptions. An effort has been made to list each subscriber only once, however it is possible that the same subscriber may have been listed twice. We are hoping that you are diligently hunting for this early newspaper.

+ We have typed this index to match the size of The Alabama Historical Quarterly. Please do not take it out of Tap Roots. You will be able to order one when we have completed publishing the Index, which you may have bound with your copy of the history.

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Marriage Records:

Chambers County 108

Bible Records:

Hammack - McHenry & Cooper 123

James Henry Cooper 125

Miss Leland Cooper's Bible Records 127

Cemetery Records:

Russell County 133

Dudleyville 135

Union Primitive Baptist Church 140

Meadows!

Index to "History of Opelika" by Rev. F.L. Cherry 141

Membership: Year begins May 1, ends April 30 - Dues: \$6.00
Regular Meetings held the last Tuesday afternoon, at 2:30 P.M.
at the Heart of Auburn Motel, Auburn, Alabama

Publications: Russell County Marriage Records, by Eleanor Duncan Hobbs
Price - \$5.00

Lee County Marriage Records, Price \$5.00

order from

Mrs. Lewy Dorman
P. O. Box 45
Hurtsboro, Alabama
36860

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chambers County, Alabama:

Marriage Records	168
------------------	-----

Macon County, Alabama

Bond Records	183
--------------	-----

Bible Records:

James Beaty	185
R. A. Beaty	187
Joseph Van Slaughter	190
Wesley Winston Slaughter	193

Cemetery Records:

Davidson	195
Watoola Methodist Church	195

Index:

History of Opelika by Rev. F. L. Cherry	205
Tap Roots, Vol. 7	215

| | | | |

* Many subscribers had continuous subscriptions. An effort has been made to list each subscriber only once, however it is possible that the same subscriber may have been listed twice. We are hoping that you are diligently hunting for this early newspaper.

+ We have typed this index to match the size of The Alabama Historical Quarterly. Please do not take it out of Tap Roots. You will be able to order one when we have completed publishing the Index, which you may have bound with your copy of the history.

INDEX FOR TAP ROOTS

Volume 7 #1, 2, 3, 4

Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Inc.

NAME INDEX FOR VOLUME 7 - Numbers 1-2-3-4

Abercrombie - 82 - 84
 Abernathy - 83 - 111 - 169
 Abney - 14
 Acreman - 16
 Adair - 16
 Adcock - 10
 Adams - 6-9-10-20-26-28-50-60-
 61-66-67-83-116-120-121-
 175-199
 Addams - 168 - 169
 Addison - 170
 Adkins - 24
 Aiken - 11
 Akin -55 - 113 - Akins
 Alderson - 83
 Alexander - 83 - 117 - 171
 Alford - 108
 Algood - 35
 Allen - 5-6-7-9-11-12-15-16-
 17-43-50-59-60-61-84-89-
 109-118-119-172-177-178
 181-182
 Allison - 114-116
 Allred - 81
 Alsobrook - 113
 Ambrose - 65
 Amos (Amus) - 61-115-170-172
 Anderson - 8-13-16-22-116
 Andrews-4-5-15-43-109-113
 172-174-175
 Ansley - 18-50-83-180
 Appleby-16-18-26-59-61-
 112-119-177-181
 Arant - 4 - 6 - 11
 Ardis - 182
 Arington - 87 - 88 - 89
 Armor - 43 - 44
 Armstrong - 15-50-82-84-90
 Arnett - 122
 Arrant - 44
 Arrington -44-85-86-87-89-90
 Arthur - 11
 Askew - 68 - 88 - 169
 Atkins-22-28-82-113-178-183
 Atkinson - 44-112-118
 Attison - 115
 Avary(Avery) - 13 - 122 - 132
 Alexander - 50
 Bachelder (Bacheldor) - 7-122-174
 Bacon - 12 - 18 - 84
 Bagby -20-21-22-23-24-25-26-28-
 183-184
 Baggett - 57 - 110
 Bagwell - 11
 Bailey-40-83-84-175-179
 Baker-15-46-54-55-56-62-84-87-88
 89-90-110-168-169-177-181
 Baldwin - 19-20-25-28-82-83
 Ballard - 7 - 182
 Banks - 44 - 84 - 112
 Barber-7-55-59-122-175-179-182(Barbour)
 Barclay - 82
 Barker-16-84-115-118-182
 Barkley - 170
 Barnes - 69 - 168 - 177
 Barnett - 8 - 82 - 170
 Barr - 7 - 8
 Barrentine - 176
 Barron - 85
 Barrough - 16
 Barrow -7-56-58-62-108-112-114-116
 121-168-170-174-182-191
 Bartley - 171
 Barton - 109
 Bascom - 20 - 22 - 27 - 50
 Bass - 14 - 55
 Bateman - 116
 Bates - 8 - 50 - 63
 Battle - 85
 Baugh - 17-18-61-114-117-182
 Baxley - 11
 Baxter - 177
 Bayn - 14
 Beall - 7 - 8 - 15 - 58
 Bean - 81

Beard - 25 - 50
 Beasley - 117 - 178
 Beatie - 175 - 179 - 180
 Beatti - 61
 Beaty(Beatty) - 112-118-179-182-
 185-186-187-188-189-191-193
 Beck - 59
 Bedell-21-50-71-72-77-84-123
 Beeson - 194
 Belanger - 50 - 83
 Belcher-6-58-62-114
 Bell-50-71-83-90-119
 Bellamy - 168
 Benham - 83
 Bennett - 58 - 119
 Benson - 58
 Bentley - 9-10-14-55-57-58-
 59-119
 Benton - 54-62-63-179
 Berry - 6-33-109-110-176
 Berryhill - 55
 Besken - 81
 Betts - 34
 Betz - 110
 Bibby - 108
 Bidy - 55
 Bickerstaff - 55 - 175
 Biggs - 182 - 186
 Bilbro - 17 - 50
 Billingslea - 10-50-108-116
 Billingsley - 46
 Billups - 84
 Bird - 9-12-13-112-115
 Birdsong - 13-115-122
 Bishop-16-116-135-173-181-202
 Black -5-18-83-109-171
 Blackburn-13-57-63-179-180-
 201
 Blackman-21-63-83-112-175-180
 Blackmon - 120-168-171
 Blackston - 7 - 8
 Blackstone - 15-56-58-60-62-121
 Blackwelder - 169
 Blair - 60 - 119
 Blake - 82
 Blakely - 190
 Blakeley-11-12-13-14-16-59-180
 Blankenship - 109-110-172
 Blanks - 199
 Blasengame (Blasingame)-110-
 176-179
 Bledsoe -6-15-63-122-181
 Bloodworth - 46
 Boddie - 87
 Bodsford - 121
 Boggs - 54 - 114
 Bohannon-5-15-59-108-172-177
 Boler - 54
 Boling - 11
 Bond-8-26-50-110-116- (Bonds)
 Bonner - 19-20-36-175-177-181
 Boon - 46
 Borders - 82
 Borom - 44
 Bostick - 17
 Bostwick - 6
 Botsford - 71 - 73 - 125
 Bourne - 29
 Bowling - 117-173-174
 Boyd-111-121-168-174
 Boyed - 26
 Boyle - 4 - 172
 Bozeman - 58 - 172
 Brady - 130
 Bradley - 46-72-73-110
 Braley - 85 - 87
 Brandon - 83
 Brannon - 86
 Brantley(Brantly)-5-9-10-18
 Braswell - 44-88-89-90
 Bravers (sic) - 177
 Brawmer - 17
 Brazell (Brazill)(Brazzill)-
 85-87-88
 Bredlove - 50
 Brevard - 50
 Brewer - 86
 Brewster - 16 - 57
 Bridgeman - 50
 Brinson - 86
 Brittingham - 44
 Britton - 12-24-37-84

Broadnax - 173
 Broadwater - 200
 Brock - 17 - 61
 Brockman - 13 - 179
 Brodnax - 5
 Brook (Brooks) - 37-43-82-111-
 119-121-168-169-173-178-
 179-186
 Brown -12-16-18-42-43-46-57-
 77-83-85-86-108-110-115-
 117-122-179
 Brumby - 26 - 83
 Bryan - 15 - 73
 Bryant -17-58-73-108-113
 Buchanan - 199
 Buckalew - 8 - 116
 Buckhalter - 176 - 177
 Buckhannon - 111
 Bufford - 57
 Bullard - 82
 Bullock - 16 - 171 - 178
 Bunch - 15 - 16
 Burch - 88 - 89 - 90
 Burdette - 13 - 63
 Burford - 57 - 119
 Burke (Burkes)-76-138-171-194
 Burnett - 46 - 121
 Burns - 16
 Burroughs - 8
 Burrow - 69
 Burson - 173
 Burt - 8-44-84-127
 Burton-63-109-111-113-119-
 178-180
 Busby - 17 - 25
 Bush - 24 - 139
 Bussey - 172 - 176
 Butler - 8
 Butts-16-39-40-172
 Byrne - 169

 Caddenhead (Cadenhead) - 56-109-
 113-121-174-177
 Caldwell-12-61-82-83-117-118-
 171
 Calhoun - 82 - 113

 Callahan - 111-114-116
 Callaway-4-8-11-13-14-16-18-58-115
 120-122-169-170-171-173-180-
 181-182
 Calloway - 50-58-61-62-89-109-110-
 111-112-115-116
 Camden - 82
 Cameron - 50 - 82 - 84
 Campbell-10-22-47-62-83-84-108-
 113-168-183
 Candler - 115
 Caney - 50
 Cannon - 62
 Capehart - 12 - 182
 Capers - 41
 Capps-196-199-200-201-204
 Cardwell-4-5-109-174-177
 Carlisle-4-7-10-14-15-54-56-57-60-
 61-62-112-113-114-115-117-118-
 119-168-169
 Carlos (Carloss)-27-50-83
 Carmical (Carmichael)-25-45-116
 Carpenter - 173-177-182
 Carr - 24 - 84 - 182
 Carroll - 69-71-85
 Carter - 19-43-47
 Case - 178
 Cassins - 169
 Catchings - 132 - 182
 Cates - 121
 Causey - 58-119-168-178
 Chadwick-79-80-81-137-196-197
 Chafin (Chaffin) - 4 - 17
 Chadwick-Jarrell Bible Records - 79
 Chambers - 14 - 111 - 132
 Chambliss - 86
 Champion - 8
 Chandler - 13-84-132-202
 Chapman - 83-178-199
 Chappell-20-22-25-81-115-170
 Charles - 50
 Charon - 61
 Chase - 80
 Chatham - 43 - 89 - 90
 Cheek - 10
 Chency - 86

Childers - 8 - 83
 Childs - 118
 Christian-4-13-15-112-169-170-
 171
 Chisolm - 8 - 111
 Christopher - 115
 Clack - 11 - 170
 Clanton -25-28-82-183
 Clark (Clarke)-56-63-83-84-85-
 87-108-112-114-117-118-168
 169 - 180
 Clay - 136
 Claybrook - 119
 Clayton - 5-46-47-83
 Cleckley - 82
 Clegg - 70
 Clements - 70 - 110
 Cliatt (Cliett) - 59-82
 Clifton - 5 - 15 - 168
 Clopton - 83
 Cloud - 50
 Clough - 20-22-27-28
 Clower - 84
 Coats - 15
 Cobb - 18 - 62 - 76
 Cochran (Cochron)-4-6-10-11-14-
 16-60-112-115-173-174
 Cocke - 50
 Coefield - 110
 Cogburn - 6 - 47
 Coggin (Coggins) -6-13-62-118-
 169
 Cohon - 59 - 60
 Coker - 47
 Cole - 11-21-50-84-119-122-172
 Coleman -22-88-110-122-175-180
 Coley - 61
 Colley - 5 - 6 - 116
 Collier - 7-54-61-179
 Collins - 54-72-74-174
 Collman (?) - 60
 Colquitt - 67 - 85
 Colton - 62
 Colward (sic) - 82
 Colwell - 47
 Compton - 16
 Cone - 63 - 118 - 174
 Conley - 61
 Conner - 84 - 119
 Cook - 4 - 54-72-80-82-109-118-170
 171-173-175-179-181
 Cooper-5-6-13-57-69-70-72-73-83-85-
 109-119-123-125-126-127-128-129
 Cooper Bible Records-125-126-127-128
 Coot - 12
 Copeland - 7 - 63
 Copelin - 172 - 173 - 176
 Corley - 122
 Corprew - 181
 Corstophner - 27
 Corstophphnel (?) - 27
 Cosgrove - 118
 Costley - 115
 Cothan - 130
 Cottingham - 41
 Cotton - 54 - 73-180
 Courtney - 81
 Cousins - 12-24-170-177-180
 Cowles - 12
 Cox - 5-49-50-82-84-108-113-121-178
 Cozart - 59
 Cozens - 10
 Craddock - 26
 Craig - 64
 Crain - 85
 Cranford - 88 - 90
 Craver - 12
 Crawford-15-43-83-86-87-89-90-117
 Crayton - 168
 Creamer - 14
 Crenshaw - 87
 Crisman - 47
 Crittendon - 62
 Crofford - 86 - 87
 Croft - 15 - 57 - 178 - 180
 Grow - 18 - 47 - 55 - 111
 Crowder - 15-39-113-177-186
 Crowel - 47
 Crows - 46
 Crumpton - 69 - 86
 Crymes - 82
 Cubbison - 23

Culberson-11-12-60-108-113-114
 Culbertson - 50 - 83
 Culbison - 24
 Cullen - 180
 Culpepper-13-119-177-203
 Culver - 17
 Cumbee - 86
 Cummings (Cummins)-35-47
 Cunningham-9-11-13-14-16-25-
 50-89-116-
 Curry - 10 - 82

Dabbs - 109
 Danforth - 9 - 13
 Daniel - 11-12-14-17-26-50-60-
 61-66-86-113-114-117-119-
 121-171-174
 Darby - 50 - 108 - 184
 Darden - 114 - 169 - 181 - 182
 Darnold - 119
 Darsett - 112
 Daughtery - 169
 David - 180
 Davidson - 131
 Davidson Cemetery - 195
 Davie - 87
 Davis - 23-28-44-45-47-67-84-
 85-86-90-109-110-111-116-
 122-171-178
 Dawkins - 43
 Dawson - 8 - 61 - 65 - 114
 Day - 28-50-58-76-82-83-
 121-177
 Dean (Deen)-115-117-178
 Deason - 22 - 117
 Debardeleben - 82
 Debruhl - 19
 Dees - 4
 Delawater - 82
 Dennis - 37 - 61 - 174
 Densler - 25 - 50
 Denson - 43 - 50 - 88 - 90 - 176
 Dent - 27 - 50
 Devaughan - 172 - 182
 Dickinson - 43 - 56 - 86
 Dick - 24

Dickson-50-54-116-173-175-176-
 177-178-179
 Dillehay - 50
 Dingler - 16
 Dismuke - 27 - 50
 Dix - 85
 Dixon - 10-61-108-109-111-112-114-
 117-119-172
 Dobs - 77
 Dodson - 191 - 192
 Donaldson - 84
 Donnell - 22
 Doolin - 178
 Dorman - 7 - 62 - 109 - 118
 Dorsett - 179
 Dougherty - 82
 Douglass - 113
 Dow - 177
 Dowdell - 172
 Dowdle (?) - 179
 Downs - 117-176-177-178
 Dozier - 6 - 7 - 115-116-175
 Drakeford - 21
 Draughton - 32
 Drinkard - 7
 Driskill - 28 - 82
 Driver - 16 - 169
 Dudley - 43 - 133 - 134 - 135 - 139
 Dudleyville Cemetery - 133-134-135
 Duggan - 116
 Duggar - 17
 Duke - 4-6-54-59-111-113-114
 Duffey - 59
 Duffie - 59
 Duke - 4 - 6 - 175 (Dukes)
 Duncan - 18 - 47 - 115
 Dunlap - 171 - 173
 Dunlat (?) - 170
 Dunn - 17 - 27 - 28 - 55 - 83
 Dupree - 198
 Durham - 6 - 59
 Durr - 23
 Dutton - 86

Eady - 50 - 84 - 110
 Eason - 120

East - 11 - 113
 Eatman - 117
 Eberhart - 6
 Echol (Echols) - 6-24-82-84-
 121-183-197-
 Eckels - 197
 Edge - 4 - 15 - 60
 Edmondson - 86 - 87
 Edmonson (sic)-84 - 85 - 87
 Edmunds - 117
 Edwards - 22 - 50 - 108
 Eichardson - 170
 Eidson - 169
 Elam - 16
 Elkins - 16
 Ellington - 110
 Elliott - 70 - 114-122-125-
 127-178
 Ellis - 63 - 111
 Ellison - 43
 Elum - 21
 Emanuel - 86
 Ennis - 116
 Eperson (Epperson)-43-87-88-89
 Erp - 16
 Erwin - 61 - 109 - 118 - 168 -
 169 - 172 - 173
 Estes - 62 - 63 - 109 - 110 - 115
 116 - 117 - 170 - 172 - 173 -
 180
 Ethridge - 119
 Eubanks - 75
 Eubanks & Owens - 84
 Evans - 11 - 25 - 43 - 75 - 76 -
 109
 Everett - 8
 Ewing (Ewins) - 133

 Fable - 47
 Fain - 172
 Fairly - 82
 Falkenborough - 47
 Fannins (Fannin)-14-54-55
 Fant - 4 - 179
 Farley - 14
 Farmville Baptist Church 69
 Farrar (Farrer) - 6-10-15

 Farrow - 169
 Feagan - 84
 Fears - 7 - 84 - 174
 Fellows - 50
 Fem - 22 - 183
 Ferguson - 9 - 54 - 111
 Ferrell-12-15-42-55-56-61-63-86-
 88-89-180
 Fields - 113
 Files - 184
 Filmore - 40
 Finch - 13 - 34 - 121
 Fincher - 70
 Findley - 116
 Finley - 55 - 108 - 176 - 180
 Finney - 60
 Fitten - 10 - 173
 Fitzpatrick - 6-8-19-20-28-50-83-
 84-109-121-177-184
 Flanagan (Flanigan) - 76 - 82
 Fleming - 27 - 50
 Fletcher - 11 - 54 - 59 - 109
 Flournoy - 17-87-88-89-114-115-118
 Flowers - 112
 Floyd - 12 - 14 - 54 - 58 - 63 - 65 -
 66 - 68 - 112 - 115 - 174 -
 Flynt - 174
 Forbe - 16
 Forber - 114
 Forbes - 7 - 57 - 61 - 114 - 118 - 120
 168 - 170 - 173 - 178 - 179
 Ford - 16 - 37 - 58 - 116 - 169 - 191
 Forehand - 87
 Formby - 180
 Forshee - 10
 Fortson - 85
 Foshe (Foshec) - 47 - 111
 Foster - 5 - 6 - 60 - 64 - 108
 Fowlkes - 83
 Franklin - 4
 Frazer (Frazier) - 4-5-7-8-17-18-39-
 125-127-128-174-186-187-189
 Frederic (Frederick) - 8-18-63-174
 Freeman-23-57-58-82-83-88-117-171-
 178-183
 Freeney (Freeny) - 8 - 176

French - 122
 Fretwell - 180
 Fronaburger - 90
 Fulgham - 90
 Fuller - 6-63-112-118-121-172-
 182
 Fullerton - 35
 Furgesson - 174
 Furguson - 14

 Gafford - 11 - 61
 Galvin - 22
 Gambell - 11
 Gamble - 42 - 47 - 84
 Gammell - 10 - 111
 Gammels - 110
 Gann - 18 - 55
 Gannell - 170
 Gant - 172
 Gardner - 10-18-47-67-172
 Garlington - 113
 Garner - 12 - 75
 Garnett - 171
 Garrett - 9-16-56-67-73-108-
 110-113-115 (Garrette)
 Garrison - 110
 Gartman - 82
 Gartrell - 11
 Gass - 173
 Gates - 68
 Gatewood - 43
 Gauntt - 12 - 82
 Gay - 6
 Gayle - 19
 Gee - 21 - 83
 Gentry - 63 - 87 - 121
 George - 5-8-83-110-174
 Gerald - 50
 Germany (Germeny)-26-33-50-84
 Germany Cemetery - 33
 Gibson - 82 - 83
 Gilbert - 61 - 81 - 117 - 168 -
 172
 Gilder - 23 - 25 - 115
 Giles - 171
 Gill - 12

 Gilleland (Gilliland)-10-55-116-
 119 - 176
 Gillis - 184
 Gilmer - 50 - 110
 Gilmore - 82-116-179-191-192
 Gindrat - 23 - 83
 Glasco - 108
 Glass - 43 - 168
 Glassgow - 174
 Glaze - 176
 Gleaton - 24
 Glenn - 21-43-85-87
 Glover - 110
 Godfrey - 47
 Godwin - 34-36-110
 Goggans - 13
 Goins - 11-13-140-202
 Golden-9-43-55-90-179
 Goldsmith-11-108-113-114-118-175
 Goldthwaite - 22 - 50
 Goodman - 117
 Goodwin - 7 - 9 - 13 - 120 - 122
 Goolsby - 85 - 87 - 121 - 169
 Gordin - 182
 Gordon - 6 - 23 - 59 - 84 - 175-176
 Boss - 119 - 120 - 176 - 180
 Graddy - 72
 Grady - 4-5-7-12-13-15-16-58-59-
 60-61-108-109-110-111-114-117-
 118-119-120-122-169-172-174-
 175-176-177-178-179-180-182
 De Graffenreid - 43 - 89
 Gragg (Graggs) - 131-171-172-173-174
 175-177-178-179
 Graham -5-24-38-74-85-87-178
 Graham Cemetery - 38
 Granberry - 113 - 119
 Grant - 50
 Graves - 6 - 110
 Gray - 4-5-59-63-85-111-115-119-
 120-131-200-
 Green (Greene)-16-22-50-62-79-80-
 130-168-196-199
 Greenberg - 180
 Greenwood - 82 - 83 - 116
 Greer - 4 - 5 - 119 - 182

Gregory - 14 - 43 - 88 - 90 - 110
 Gresham - 7 - 59 - 83 - 180
 Grigsby - 202
 Grice - 17
 Griffin - 43 - 50 - 54 - 82 - 90 -
 109 - 110 - 119 - 122 - 170
 Griffith - 74
 Griggs - 24 - 82 - 84 - 113 - 114
 Grigsby - 109 - 114
 Grimes - 47
 Grimsley - 112
 Griswold - 89 - 90
 Gullatte - 135
 Guerry - 82 - 84
 Gunn - 5 - 6 - 12 - 16 - 56 - 58 -
 59 - 62 - 63 - 110 - 116 - 121
 170
 Gunter - 202
 Guthrey - 59
 Guthrie - 62
 Guyse - 15
 Gwinn - 82
 Hackney - 82
 Hadaway - 194
 Haggood - 40
 Hales - 179
 Haley - 84
 Hall - 119
 Halsey - 12 - 14 - 61 - 114
 Hamblin - 112
 Hambrick - 17
 Hamby - 110
 Hamilton - 5 - 63 - 83
 Hamist (sic) - 117
 Hamlet - 47
 Hammack - 38 - 39 - 40 - 50 - 123 -
 124 - 125 - 127 - 128 - 129 -
 178
 Hammack Bible Records - 123
 Hammit - 108
 Hammock - 12 - 61 - 62 - 63 - 109 -
 117 - 130 - 131 - 132 - 173
 Hammon - 16
 Hammond - 15 - 59 - 110 - 115
 Hamner - 83
 Hampton - 132
 Hancock - 7 - 8 - 10 - 11 - 15 - 54 -
 55 - 58 - 109 - 171 - 175 - 176
 Hand - 16 - 62 - 117
 Hanes - 9
 Hanna - 40
 Hanrick - 50
 Hanson - 13 - 108 - 116
 Harbuck - 43 - 88 - 89 - 90
 Harden - 43
 Hardin - 108
 Hardy - 82 - 83 - 119
 Harkness - 168 - 174
 Harmon - 182
 Harper - 15 - 38 - 50 - 82
 Harrell - 6 - 11 - 17 - 54 - 57 -
 59 - 60
 Harrington - 56 - 122 - 168 - 172 -
 173 - 182
 Harris - 5 - 8 - 12 - 16 - 17 - 18 -
 19 - 20 - 21 - 23 - 50 - 58 - 59 -
 60 - 82 - 84 - 109 - 122 - 123 -
 124 - 128 - 169 - 170 - 172 -
 175 - 181 - 183 - 184
 Harrison - 6 - 20 - 82 - 85 - 184 -
 197 - 198 - 199 - 200
 Hart - 60 - 81 - 111 - 168
 Harter - 55 - 61
 Hartsfield - 184
 Harwell - 17
 Hassetin - 136
 Hastings - 120
 Hay (Hoy) - 113 - 182
 Hayes - 10
 Haygood - 61 - 173 - 189
 Hayles - 9
 Haynes - 10 - 13 - 18
 Haynie - 42 - 43
 Hays - 7
 Head - 7 - 45 - 90
 Heard - 4 - 18 - 112 - 61 - 176
 Hearn - 34 - 119
 Heath - 12 - 58 - 61 - 82 - 108 -
 122 - 138
 Henderson - 35 - 37 - 42 - 50 - 71 -
 84 - 85 - 86 - 87
 Hendon - 90

Hendrix - 54
 Henley - 21
 Henrick - 20 - 42
 Henry - 11 - 83 - 84 - 118
 Herrick - 173
 Herrin (Herring) - 9 - 59 - 74
 75 - 83 - 200 - 201 - 203 -
 204
 Hicks - 25 - 63 - 110
 Hickson - 86
 Higginbotham - 63
 Higgins - 115
 Hightower - 15 - 89 - 109 -
 122 - 175 - 180
 Hill - 6 - 8 - 27 - 50 - 86 -
 87 - 111 - 139 - 176 -
 177 - 184
 Hillman - 86
 Hinkle - 18
 Hinson - 19 - 201 - 202 - 203
 Hitchcock - 67
 Hixon - 85
 Hoadley - 170
 Hobbs - 50 - 111
 Hodge - 29 - 54 - 168 -
 179 - 186
 Hodges - 62 - 195
 Hodnett - 7 - 10 - 25 - 50 - 168
 Hogue - 118
 Hollifield (Hollifield) - 16 - 17
 18 - 56 - 171 - 174 - 177
 Holley - 10 - 11 - 33
 Hollingsworth - 189
 Hollis - 11 - 30 - 31 - 32 -
 61
 Hollis Bible Records - 30 - 31-32
 Holloway - 83
 Holman - 110
 Holstein - 62 - 120
 Holstin - 5
 Holstun - 17 - 109
 Holt - 4 - 6 - 14 - 50 - 85 -
 87 - 111 - 177 - 178 - 180
 Holtzclaw - 11 - 13 - 34 - 116
 Hood - 37 - 58 - 122 - 180
 Hooks - 12
 Hooper - 18 - 84 - 117
 Hopgood - 170 - 177
 Hopson - 170
 Hora - 83
 Hornaday - 12
 Horton - 176
 Hough - 5
 House - 4 - 22 - 50
 Houston - 131
 Houze - 116
 Howard - 21 - 22 - 23 - 25 - 27 -
 28 - 36 - 37 - 50 - 55 - 82 -
 86 - 88 - 110 - 111 - 138 -
 168 - 173
 Howell - 10 - 13 - 58 - 59 - 63 -
 174
 Howeston (sic; Houston?) - 111
 Howle - 55
 Howze - 116
 Hubbard (Hubard) - 12 - 119 - 180
 Hudgins - 121
 Hudman - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 15 - 56
 Hudnell - 27
 Hudson - 169 - 178
 Hudspeth - 172
 Huey - 63 - 109 - 110
 Huff - 84
 Huffman - 28 - 82 - 83
 Hughes - 177
 Hughey - 62 - 112 - 113 - 120 -
 171 - 172 - 174 - 175 -
 176 - 178 - 181
 Huguley - 136 - 137 - 139
 Huling - 84
 Hull - 8 - 50 - 136
 Hulsey - 170
 Humber - 37
 Humphries - 12 - 13 - 111 - 115
 121 - 132 - 171 - 178 - 182
 Hunt - 83 - 114 - 175
 Hunter - 4 - 7 - 8 - 11 - 17 -
 18 - 54 - 60 - 80 - 83 -
 87 - 88 - 111 - 169 - 171
 179
 Hurst - 56 - 61 - 108 - 112 - 115
 117 - 122 - 170 - 176 - 179
 180

Hurtsboro, Ala. Cemetery - 41 -
 42 - 43 - 44 - 45
 Hurtsville, Ala. Baptist Church - 85
 Hussey - 11 - 12 - 13 - 16 - 18 -
 54 - 62 - 111 - 117 - 118 -
 119 - 120 - 121 - 122 - 169 -
 179
 Hutcherson - 47
 Hutchins - 195
 Hutchinson - 42 - 83

 Ingram - 90 - 178
 Ingraham - 48
 Irby - 84
 Irvin - 46 - 47 - 48
 Irwin - 117
 Ivey - 85

 Jacks - 4
 Jackson - 7 - 9 - 10 - 15 - 17 -
 20 - 23 - 25 - 56 - 59 -
 60 - 61 - 62 - 70 - 71 -
 82 - 108 - 110 - 111 - 114 -
 122 - 137 - 171 - 173 - 180 -
 181
 Jacob - 176 - 177 (Jacobs)
 Jamerson - 13
 James - 113 - 184
 Jamison - 60 - 175
 Janis - 115
 Jarmon - 178
 Jarrell - 79 - 80 - 81 - 137 - 169
 Jarvis - 48 - 122
 Jay - 177
 Jenkins - 196 - 197 - 199
 Jennings - 20 - 27 - 50 - 58 -
 82 - 183
 Jinkins - 179
 John (Johns) - 42 - 59 - 90 - 116 -
 121 - 179
 Johnson - 7 - 11 - 13 - 14 - 17 -
 24 - 28 - 48 - 50 - 60 - 77
 78 - 82 - 83 - 86 - 87 - 89
 90 - 112 - 113 - 139 - 171
 174 - 177 - 180 - 182
 Johnson Bible Records - 77

 Johnston - 24 - 50 - 80 - 82 - 83
 84 - 170 - 173
 Jone - 36
 Jones - 4 - 12 - 13 - 15 - 17 - 18 -
 21 - 25 - 35 - 36 - 37 - 48 - 50 -
 57 - 65 - 79 - 80 - 84 - 85 - 86
 87 - 109 - 112 - 117 - 119 - 169 -
 173 - 175
 Jordan - 82 - 121 - 139
 Jordon - 60 - 63 - 112
 Jourdan - 12
 Jussey - 169
 Justis - 178
 Keener - 50
 Keitt - 82
 Kelly - 60 - 82 - 115
 Kelton & Campbell - 83
 Kemp - 82
 Kendall - 174
 Kennebrew - 11
 Kennedy - 63 - 84
 Kennion (Kennon) - 10 - 179
 Key (Keys) - 16 - 50 - 115 - 118 -
 121 - 181
 Kidd - 13 - 15 - 60
 Killian - 200
 Kimball - 50
 Kimble - 14 - 59
 King - 16 - 23 - 36 - 37 - 50 -
 72 - 75 - 83 - 84 - 87 - 174
 Kinnebrew - 55 - 119 - 168
 Kitchens - 180
 Knight - 48 - 82 - 89 - 177
 Knott - 15
 Knowles - 84
 Knox - 50 - 62

 Lacey - 6 - 8 - 11 - 57 - 111 (Lacy)
 Lake - 118
 Lamb - 81 - 113 - 203
 Lamkin - 84
 Lancaster - 168 - 176
 Lane - 9 - 84
 Laney - 84
 Langford - 86
 Lanier - 19 - 26 - 50

Lansford - 48
 Lamb - 7 - 14 - 16 - 18
 Lanborn - 88 - 89
 Landrum - 50 - 121 - 180 - 181
 Laney - 50
 Langford - 121
 Lanier - 12 - 20 - 21 - 24 - 27
 Lankford - 82
 Lary - 89
 Laslie - 22
 Lassetter - 69
 Lauley - 55
 Lawall - 18
 Lawhorn - 109 - 111
 Lawler - 198 - 201
 Lawrence - 88 - 89 - 175 - 181
 Lawson - 4 - 7 - 10 - 62 - 84
 109
 Layfield - 133
 Leary - 14
 Lee - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10 - 18 - 31 -
 62 - 73 - 84 - 110 - 119 -
 176 - 181
 Leguse (?) - 179
 Leslie - 88 - 89
 LeSueur (Sueur) - 189
 Letlow - 204
 Lett (Lette) - 14 - 55 - 122 -
 168 - 173
 Leverett - 85 - 118 - 172
 Levrett - 125
 Lewis - 82
 Liggin - 178
 Ligon (Ligon) - 55 - 113
 Lile - 179
 Lindsey - 119
 Lin-More - 50
 Lisle - 60 - 174
 Litchfield - 170
 Littlefield - 122 - 176
 Littleton - 138
 Livingston - 10 - 16 - 58 - 63 -
 108 - 109 - 120 - 171
 Lloyd - 4 - 6 - 7 - 13 - 15 -
 42 - 50
 Lock - 175
 Lockett - 89 - 204
 Loflin - 7 - 54 - 89
 Long - 42 - 69 - 85 - 86 - 87 -
 88 - 120
 Love - 63 - 65 - 66 - 72 - 115 -
 122 - 169
 Loveby - 87
 Lovelace (Loveless) - 17 - 18 -
 108 - 175
 Low (Lowe) - 21 - 22 - 48 - 173
 Lowell - 62
 Lowery - 82
 Lucas - 131
 Lumpkin - 11 - 61 - 63 - 109 - 176
 Lundy - 7 - 56 - 63 - 112
 Lyde - 80
 Lyles - 179
 Lynch - 182
 Lynes (Lyres?) - 83
 Lynn - 50 - 81
 Lyons - 62 - 113
 McAllister - 50
 McAlpin - 82
 McBride - 62
 McBryde - 18 - 19
 McCane - 7
 McCarley - 6 - 55 - 57 - 179 - 186
 McCarten - 171
 McCarty - 16
 McCawley - 67
 McClelland - 57
 McClendon - 114 - 195 - 197 - 198
 McCoy - 6 - 7 - 8 - 10 - 57 - 115 -
 116 - 117 - 120 - 174 - 176 -
 177 - 178 - 180 - 182
 McCrory - 18
 McCroskey - 49
 McCulloh - 18
 McCullough - 57 - 112
 McDaniel - 15
 McDonald - 14 - 16 - 82
 McDuffie - 67
 McElroy - 5

McElwee - 194
 McGar - 27 - 82
 McGee - 168
 McGill - 122 - 169
 McGinty - 56 - 58 - 62 - 111 -
 170 - 178
 McGlamary - 173
 McGlown - 75
 McGowan - 84
 McGowen - 59
 McGrady - 16
 McGrath - 21
 McGregor - 16
 McGruder - 28 - 50
 McHenry - 5
 McHugh - 62
 McIntyre - 83
 McIver - 50
 McKay (McKoy) - 83 - 177 - 184
 McKee - 7
 McKennedy - 182
 McKey - 11 - 119
 McKewon (?) - 9
 McKinley - 172
 McKinney - 13 - 110 - 112 - 123 -
 124 - 125 - 127 - 129
 McKennon (McKinnon) - 119 - 198
 McKissick - 14 - 37 - 54
 McKnight - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 -
 9 - 10 - 13 - 18 - 57 - 58 -
 60 - 61 - 63 - 108 - 111 -
 112 - 113 - 114 - 115 - 117 -
 118 - 119 - 122 - 168 - 170 -
 173 - 178 - 179 - 181
 McLain - 90 - 116
 McLean - 170 - 175 - 181
 McLellan - 83
 McLelland - 118
 McLemore - 18 - 59 - 61 - 63 -
 112 - 114 - 181
 McLendon - 114 - 118 - 169 - 170 -
 173 - 174 - 177
 McLester - 83
 McManis - 14
 McMichael - 28
 McMurray - 61 - 119 - 168
 McNeal - 21
 McNeil - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 -
 26 - 27 - 28 - 183 - 184 - 196
 McPherson - 11
 McQuaig - 82
 McQueen - 15
 McSwain - 24
 McWhorter - 62 - 113 - 116 - 121 -
 171 - 173 - 180 - 182
 Mabry - 171
 Macedonia Cemetery - 64
 Mackey - 46
 Madden - 37
 Maddox - 46 - 49 - 115 - 171 - 175
 Magbee - 114 - 171 - 172 - 176 (Magby)
 Mahone - 84
 Malloy - 37
 Malone - 62 - 84 - 120 - 170
 Mangham - 82 - 120 - 122 - 182
 Mangum - 8
 Maning - 176
 Manley - 178
 Mapp - 33
 Marable - 17
 Marshall - 6 - 9 - 15 - 82 - 83
 Martin - 21 - 22 - 50 - 55 - 82 -
 109 - 113 - 122
 Mask - 111 - 116
 Mason - 82
 Massingale - 60
 Mathis - 13 - 177
 Mathisson - 189
 Mathews (Matthews) - 9 - 198 - 204
 Matthis - 9 - 10
 May (Mays) - 18 - 62 - 108 - 139 -
 140 - 171 - 176
 Maynard - 12 - 121
 Mead - 50
 Meadow (Meadows) - 48 - 59 - 62 - 110
 121 - 140 - 180 - 197
 Meadows Cemetery - 140
 Mechanicsville Cemetery - 34
 Medley - 60
 Melton - 10
 Menifee - 168

Mercer - 9
 Merony - 14
 Merrell - 90
 Merritt - 60 - 63 - 108 - 112 - 113
 114 - 117 - 118 - 119 - 121
 122
 Merriwether - 20 - 21
 Middleton - 8
 Milam - 10
 Miles - 25 - 40
 Milferd - 180
 Milford - 6 - 9 - 185 - 186 -
 187 - 191
 Millard - 39
 Millener - 177
 Miller - 7 - 13 - 21 - 27 - 31 -
 60 - 63 - 84 - 108 - 112 -
 113 - 115 - 117 - 118 - 122 -
 169 - 176 - 182 - 183
 Millican - 109 - 111
 Milligan - 9
 Mills - 14 - 172 - 180 - 195
 Millward - 84
 Millwood - 82
 Milner - 114 - 128 - 173
 Mims - 23 - 28 - 57
 Mitchell - 4 - 13 - 27 - 50 -
 76 - 89 - 116 - 119 - 170 -
 172 - 173 - 176 - 180 - 181
 182 - 184
 Mize - 29
 Mobley - 18
 Moncrief - 34 - 130
 Monk - 9 - 34
 Montgomery - 20
 Moody - 83
 Moon - 114 - 120 - 121 - 122 -
 170 - 179
 Mooney - 179
 Moore - 6 - 14 - 25 - 50 - 55 -
 57 - 63 - 82 - 84 - 111 -
 114 - 168 - 172 - 173 -
 174 - 177
 Moorefield - 83 - 84
 Moorman - 177
 Moreland - 42 - 84 - 85 - 87 -
 90 - 180
 Morgan - 33 - 50 - 121 - 177 -
 182 - 202
 Morman - 59
 Morrell - 90
 Morris - 8 - 9 - 58 - 59 - 110 -
 120 - 171 - 172 - 176 - 181
 Morrison - 38
 Morton - 197
 Moss - 85 - 88
 Muldrew - 5
 Mulkey - 59
 Mullinac - 5
 Mulliner - 54
 Mulner (?) - 54
 Mumford - 129 - 130
 Murphey - 37 - 43
 Murphy - 15 - 34 - 116
 Murtain - 82
 Muse - 131 - 169 - 181
 Musick - 108 - 112 - 174
 Myrick - 28
 Nabors (Nabours) - 6 - 17 - 112
 Nash - 61 - 177
 Neal - 59
 Neel - 10
 Neighbors - 5 - 127 - 186 - 187
 Nelson - 11
 Newman - 48 - 59 - 60 - 197
 Newman Baptist Church - 85
 Nichols - 14 - 16 - 18 - 62 - 74 -
 120 - 172
 Nicholson - 82 - 83
 Nicolls - 120
 Nix - 170
 Nixon - 84
 Noble - 13 - 62 - 119 - 120(Nobles)
 Nolan (Nolen) - 11 - 48 - 55 - 57
 61 - 178
 Nolin - 121 - 122 - 169 - 172
 Norman - 182
 Norred - 108 - 180
 Norrell - 70 - 71
 Norris - 9 - 14 - 15 - 16 - 57
 58 - 62 - 109 - 111 - 115 - 116
 117 - 118 - 119 - 136 - 168
 179

Northan - 16
 Northon - 15
 Northrup - 110
 Norton - 86
 Nunnelee - 50

 Oates (Oats) - 62 - 113
 O'Brien - 136
 O'Connor - 58
 Odom - 69
 O'Donnell - 22 - 50
 Ogbourne - 83
 Oliver - 9 - 12 - 17 - 18 - 28 -
 59 - 112 - 115 - 168 - 169 -
 176 - 177
 Orr - 64 - 174
 Orrick - 179
 Osborn - 110 - 113 - 119 (Osborne)
 Oslin - 169
 Oswald - 45
 Oswald Cemetery - 45
 Otwell - 59
 Owen (Owens) - 24 - 41 - 42 - 45 -
 50 - 84 - 181
 Owsley - 50
 Owsly - 23

 Pace - 54 - 60 - 61
 Padgett - 83 - 84 - 136
 Page 113
 Paison (Phaison) - 76
 Palmer - 112
 Parker - 13 - 83 - 108
 Parks - 8 - 62 - 113 - 121 -
 168 - 174
 Parris - 82 - 169
 Parish (Parrish) - 137 - 173-175
 Pate - 181
 Patrick - 115
 Patridge - 48 - 176
 Paschal (Paschall Paskal) - 45 -
 88 - 89 - 129 - 130 - 131 -
 132
 Pass - 8
 Pate - 119 - 179
 Patrick - 15 - 45 - 60 - 63 - 110
 113 - 117 - 118 - 121 - 169

 Partridge - 182
 Patterson - 5 - 10 - 122 - 173 -
 177 - 181
 Patton - 10 - 11 - 18 - 116
 Paulin (Paullin) - 85 - 86
 Paulk - 14 - 17 - 108
 Pawl - 19
 Payler - 84
 Payne - 90 - 118
 Peacock - 4 - 61
 Peale - 50 - 83
 Pearce - 85
 Pearson - 9 - 17 - 54 - 113 - 114 -
 116 - 118 - 169 - 173 - 174 -
 178 - 180
 Peavy - 61
 Peebles - 50
 Peeley - 115
 Pemberton - 17 - 118
 Pendergrass - 5
 Penn - 84 - 111
 Pennington - 45
 Penton - 11 - 116 - 122 - 176
 Peoples - 118
 Perkins - 12 - 63 - 169 - 180 -182
 Perry - 10 - 12 - 26 - 41 - 82 -111
 Persell (sic) - 57
 Peters - 9 - 48 - 112
 Peterson - 24 - 82
 Pettaway - 82
 Pettit - 50 - 84
 Petty - 112 - 115
 Phelps - 138 - 139
 Philips (Phillips) - 8 - 63 - 84 -
 108 - 109 - 112 - 121 - 172 -
 173 - 175 - 178 - 181 - 182
 Pilley - 116 - 169 - 174
 Phinney - 77
 Phipps - 61
 Pickard - 131 - 204
 Pike - 16
 Pilley - 115
 Pinckard - 5 - 20 - 24 - 84
 Pile - 87
 Pilley - 118 - 119 - 176 - 177
 Piper - 75 - 76
 Pittman - 109

Pitts - 5 - 36 - 184
 Poe - 63
 Pogue - 177 - 180
 Polata - 11
 Pollard - 41 - 43 - 88
 Pool (Poole) - 58 - 89
 Porter - 112 - 134 - 138
 Potter - 177
 Pou - 23 - 28
 Powe - 82
 Powell - 10 - 41 - 55 - 60 - 175
 Power - 14 - 119 - 181
 Powledge - 126
 Pratt - 4 - 175
 Preer - 28 - 50 - 183
 Presley (Pressley) - 7 - 8 - 9 -
 14 - 17 - 59 - 61 - 62 -
 111 - 177
 Prestege (sic) - 58
 Preston - 12
 Price - 186
 Priester - 74 - 75
 Prince - 80 - 82 - 140 - 199 - 200
 Prise (sic) - 84
 Proctor - 109
 Prothro - 60
 Pruett - 41
 Pugh - 21
 Puryear - 84
 Pye - 13
 Pyle - 88

 Qualess - 89
 Quattlebaum (Quattlebum) - 27 - 112

 Ragland - 50 - 111
 Raglin - 21
 Ragsdale - 115
 Ramage - 7 - 71
 Ramah Baptist Church - 85
 Rambo - 6 - 62
 Ramsey (Ramssey Ramssy Rampey?)
 12 - 58 - 111 - 138 - 140 -
 177
 Randall - 109
 Ratchford - 116 - 117 - 171 - 174

 Rawles (Rawls) - 50 - 86 - 90
 Ray - 35 - 36 - 48 - 58 - 62 - 82 -
 117 - 177
 Rea - 55
 Read - 82 - 114
 Reaves - 57 - 58 - 60 - 63 - 181
 Reddick - 8
 Redding - 86
 Reed - 18 - 28 - 186 - 189
 Reese - 6 - 59 - 109 - 114 - 177
 Reeves - 6 - 7 - 8 - 12 - 18 -
 55 - 81
 Reid - 20
 Renfroe - 82 - 84 - 90
 Revel - 80
 Reynolds - 10 - 59 - 111 - 112
 Rice - 73 - 170 - 172
 Rich - 34 - 35
 Richards (Richard) - 5 - 6 - 11 -
 14 - 15 - 54 - 55 - 56 - 57 -
 59 - 61 - 63 - 109 - 113 - 116
 119 - 120 - 171 - 179 - 176
 179
 Richardson - 4 - 5 - 6 - 9 - 10 -
 13 - 16 - 63 - 118 - 172
 Riddle - 46 - 48 - 177
 Rider - 83
 Riley - 41
 Rister - 9 - 179
 Rvers - 41
 Robards - 83
 Roberson - 14 - 114
 Roberts - 22 - 25 - 26 - 50 - 63
 130 - 173 - 184
 Robertson - 12 - 16 - 46 - 48 -
 50 - 117 - 118
 Robison (sic) 108 - 172
 Robinson - 4 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 12 -
 16 - 17 - 18 - 50 - 56 - 57 -
 61 - 82 - 86 - 116 - 117 -
 118 - 136 - 168 - 170 - 171
 Rodgers - 182
 Rogers - 41 - 61 - 70 - 86 - 114
 Roling - 130
 Rollins - 16 - 59
 Ross - 4 - 15 - 90 - 179

Rotch - 4 - 6 - 109 - 117
 Rotten - 48 - 177
 Rountree - 18 - 56 - 114
 Rowland - 170
 Roy - 48
 Royal - 14 - 70 - 76 - 108 - 125
 Rudd - 12
 Ruell - 4
 Ruff - 25
 Ruffin - 9
 Rumph - 50
 Ruryan - 61
 Rush - 20 - 24 - 50 - 82 - 84 -
 168 - 83
 Russell - 170
 Rutherford - 83
 Rutherford - 41 - 50
 Rutlage (?) - 9
 Rutland - 117
 Rutledge - 84 - 115 - 173 - 177

 Salter - 7
 Samuels - 54
 Sanborn - 41 - 43
 Sanders - 26 - 41 - 50 - 84 -
 88 - 89 - 90
 Sanford - 173
 Sapp - 89
 Sasser - 199
 Satterwhite - 56 - 112
 Saxon - 118
 Scaife - 171
 Scarborough - 84
 Schuster - 138
 Scott - 13 - 14 - 24 - 27 - 50 -
 60 - 109 - 172 - 174 - 178 -
 184
 Screws - 88 - 89
 Scuddy - 89
 Scutty - 120
 Seabron - 139
 Seagraves - 10
 Seal (Seals) - 22 - 82 - 84
 Sears - 23 - 28 - 183
 Segrest - 83
 Selman - 18

 Seroyer - 14
 Sessions - 112 - 174 - 181
 Sexton - 49
 Shackelford - 16
 Shafer 89
 Shannon - 6 - 55 - 59 - 62 - 111 -
 114 - 174 - 177 - 180 - 181-182
 Sharp (Sharpe) - 6 - 10 - 17 - 63 -
 111 - 114 - 122
 Shaver - 109 - 191 - 192
 Shaw - 25 - 26 - 59
 Shearer - 131
 Shehane - 36
 Shelman - 5 - 17 - 18
 Shell - 195
 Shellman - 4 - 8 - 11 - 13 - 15
 Shelton - 71 - 84 - 170
 Shepard (Shepherd Sheppard Shepperd)
 54 - 112 - 114 - 120 - 175 - 176
 179 - 180 - 181 - 182
 Sheridan - 71
 Sherrill - 170
 Sherrod - 118
 Shin (?) - 9
 Shipman - 70
 Shirley - 118
 Shockley - 48
 Shoemaker - 16
 Shoemate - 121
 Short - 6
 Shorter - 82
 Shrikes - 4
 Shumate - 10
 Sikes - 176 - 199 - 203
 Sillwell (sic) - 80
 Simerton - 171
 Simmons - 63 - 89 - 108 - 183 - 184
 Simms (Sims) - 14 - 58 - 113 - 119 -
 122 - 171 - 181
 Simpson - 58
 Sinclair - 14
 Singleton - 11 - 10
 Singley - 171
 Sission - 4
 Sistruck - 26 - 83 - 84
 Skinner - 85

Slatten - 21
 Slaughter - 9 - 17 - 22 - 24 - 84 - 85 - 122 - 189 - 190 - 191 - 192 - 193 - 194
 Slaughter Bible Records - 190
 Slay - 11 - 182
 Sledge - 27
 Sligh - 50 - 57 - 83
 Smart - 58
 Smith - 4 - 5 - 6 - 8 - 9 - 11 - 12 - 14 - 15 - 17 - 18 - 46 - 48 - 49 - 50 - 55 - 58 - 62 - 70 - 71 - 79 - 82 - 83 - 84 - 88 - 109 - 110 - 114 - 115 - 116 - 120 - 121 - 126 - 129 - 130 - 132 - 137 - 170 - 171 - 173 - 175 - 178 - 179 - 180 - 184
 Smoot - 50
 Snellgrove - 83
 Snipes - 113
 Solomon - 65
 Sorrell - 7 - 9 - 10 - 13 - 14 - 112 - 171
 Sparks - 28 - 117
 Spear - 62 - 111 - 113 - 117
 Spencer - 114
 Spiegths - 7
 Spikes - 112 - 115 - 179 - 182
 Spincks - 114
 Spivey - 9 - 168
 Spoor - 50 - 82
 Spratling - 171
 Spurlins - 15
 Stacks - 171
 Stacy - 183
 Stamps - 13 - 16 - 169 - 171 - 172 - 180 - 182
 Stanley (Stanly) - 50 - 83 - 84 - 115 - 172
 Stanton - 83
 Staples - 63 - 118
 Starke - 89
 Starn - 179
 Starr - 13 - 17 - 56 - 60 - 113 - 121 - 170 - 171 - 172 - 175 - 177 - 182
 Steadman - 7 - 87
 Stedham - 8 - 129 - 130
 Steen - 89
 Stephens - 5 - 7 - 59 - 62 - 87
 Stephenson - 13 - 62 - 120 - 182
 Sterling - 177
 Sternes - 109
 Sterns - 54
 Stevens - 8 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 18 - 41 - 58 - 60 - 83 - 87 - 89
 Stewart - 10 - 48 - 50 - 59 - 60 - 61 - 68 - 82 - 110 - 119 - 121 - 122
 Still - 120 - 169 - 177 - 180 - 181 - 182
 Stillman - 22
 Stillwell (Stilwell) - 55 - 79 - 109 - 117 - 180
 Stinson - 21
 Stogner - 22 - 84
 Stoker - 14
 Stokes - 54
 Stonaker - 60 - 62
 Stone - 20 - 23 - 50
 Stoneaker - 9
 Story - 29
 Stoudenmeir - 83
 Stough - 37
 Stow - 15 - 111
 Strahan - 117 - 175
 Strange - 27 - 28 - 50 - 183 - 184
 Stratford - 26
 Strayham - 111
 Street - 41
 Strickland - 76
 Stricklin - 46 - 49
 Strickling - 46
 Stringer - 66 - 67 - 68 - 79
 Stringfellow - 71 - 73
 Stringfield - 129
 Stripling - 203
 Strong - 61 - 171 - 172
 Strother - 10 - 57
 Stroud - 60 - 121 - 122 - 170 - 171
 Strozier - 76 - 113
 Stuckie - 108
 Sturdevant - 178

Sullivan - 132
 Sutton - 63
 Swain - 70
 Sweeney - 62 - 116
 Swinson - 11
 Swint - 4 - 5 - 12 - 17 - 39 -
 40 - 56 - 59 - 60 - 108 -
 110 - 115 - 119 - 122
 Swint - Hammack Cemetery - 38 - 39 - 40
 Switzer - 180

 Talbot - 4 - 7 - 9 - 17 - 18 -
 76 - 84 - 123
 Tallant - 122
 Tallman - 89
 Tankard - 50
 Tapley - 175 - 178 - 180
 Tarver - 82
 Tate - 82 - 111 - 117 - 176
 Tatum - 60 - 61 - 82 - 118 - 175
 Taylor - 4 - 10 - 14 - 57 - 58 - 62 -
 63 - 81 - 84 - 108 - 109 - 110
 111 - 116 - 118 - 121 - 126 -
 170 - 171 - 172 - 173 - 176 -
 177 - 182 - 55
 Teakle - 54
 Teal - 6 - 58
 Teel - 9
 Tepper - 82
 Terly - 54
 Terry - 13 - 14 - 41 - 110
 Tever (sic) - 169
 Tew - 42
 Thaxton - 59
 Thomas - 13 - 29 - 30 - 45 - 54 -
 58 - 61 - 74 - 84 - 85 - 87 -
 88 - 110 - 111 - 113 - 139 -
 170 - 172 - 177 - 179
 Thomason - 113
 Thomaston - 60
 Thompson - 18 - 11 - 15 - 19 - 42 -
 45 - 50 - 54 - 58 - 60 - 62 -
 82 - 83 - 84 - 88 - 89 - 90 -
 113 - 116 - 117 - 170 - 172 -
 173 - 174 - 179 - 184
 Thornton - 11 - 15 - 16 - 89 -
 119 - 121 - 177

 Thrash - 7
 Threatt - 50
 Thronton - 65
 Thurman - 34
 Thweatt - 82
 Tidwell - 10
 Tillery - 4 - 35 - 37
 Tillman - 88
 Timmerman - 173
 Tines - 63
 Todd - 132 - 175 - 176
 Torbert - 42 - 82 - 90
 Totty - 121
 Towels - 114
 Towles - 33 - 58 - 109 - 182
 Towns - 84
 Trammell - 15 - 17 - 111 - 119 - 122
 170 - 171 - 180 - 181 - 182
 Tranum - 50 - 184
 Trawick - 134 - 135
 Treadwell - 58 - 113 - 114 - 119 - 120
 Treutel - 128
 Trice - 56 - 58 - 63
 Trotter - 83
 Trussell - 84
 Tucker - 9 - 14 - 42 - 44 - 55 - 57 -
 88 - 89 - 90 - 108 - 111 - 117 -
 120 - 140 - 168 - 169 - 174 -
 176 - 180
 Tullis - 119
 Turley - 171
 Turner - 5 - 31 - 39 - 44 - 50 - 57 -
 63 - 76 - 82 - 90 - 168 - 171 -
 176 - 182
 Tyler - 114 - 123
 Tyson - 16 - 55 - 58

 Umphres (Umphries) - 6 - 9 - 203
 Underwood - 50
 Union Primitive Baptist Church Ceme-
 tery - 135

 Vann - 22 - 85
 Varner - 111
 Vason - 83
 Vaughan - 27 - 28 - 82 - 118
 Vaughn - 90

Vauhon (sic) - 57
 Veasey - 84 - 176
 Veazy - 55 - 112
 Vernon - 12 - 109 - 114 - 169
 Vickers - 11 - 56 - 113
 Vincent - 12
 Vines - 33
 Vinson - 13 - 200

 Wade - 50 - 66 - 67
 Waldrip - 10 - 120 - 170
 Walker - 6 - 50 - 60 - 82 - 113 -
 115 - 116 - 118 - 119 - 130 -
 170 - 177 - 201
 Wall (Walls) - 14 - 122
 Wallace - 54 - 59 - 110 - 112 - 115
 117 - 118 - 169 - 172 - 174
 Waller - 15 - 116 - 140
 Wallis - 5 - 8 - 10 - 13 - 14 -
 16 - 59 - 61
 Walpole - 84
 Walters - 201
 Walton - 4 - 84
 Ward - 61 - 112 - 117 - 121 -
 173 - 174 - 175
 Wardlaw - 117
 Ware - 57 - 109 - 169
 Warren - 83
 Waters - 8
 Watkins - 72
 Watoola Methodist Church Cemetery -
 195
 Watson - 11 - 14 - 54 - 73 - 74 -
 108 - 132
 Watt - 180
 Waugh - 50
 Weatherly - 84
 Weathers - 174 - 179
 Weaver - 171
 Webb - 5 - 6 - 12 - 18 - 83 -
 116 - 169
 Weed - 114
 Welch - 5 - 50 - 55 - 118 - 178
 Welden - 5
 Weldon - 12
 Wellborn (Wellburn) - 85 - 89 - 137

 Wells - 35
 Wester - 168
 Westmoreland - 56 - 184
 Whale - 84
 Whatley - 7 - 178
 Wheeler - 173
 Wheelis - 37
 Whipple - 86
 Whitaker - 72
 White - 61 - 83 - 115 - 169 - 171
 Whitley - 114
 Whitlock - 179
 Whitlow - 62 - 175 - 182
 Whitman (Whitmon) - 65 - 66
 Whitson - 90
 Whitton - 114
 Wicker - 83
 Wilder - 180
 Wiley - 174
 Wilkerson - 6 - 12 - 60 - 85 -
 118 - 170 - 181
 Wilkins - 61 - 82 - 117 - 177 - 181
 Wilkinson (Wilkison) - 55 - 82 - 175
 Williams - 5 - 8 - 11 - 13 - 15 -
 22 - 34 - 44 - 50 - 60 - 61 - 62 -
 82 - 83 - 85 - 90 - 108 - 110 -
 115 - 117 - 120 - 121 - 122 - 168
 172 - 173 - 174 - 176 - 178 - 179
 180 - 183
 Williamson - 11 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 -
 44 - 61 - 83 - 90 - 121 - 170 -
 173
 Williford - 8 - 18 - 44
 Willingham - 59 - 110 - 112 - 119 -
 174 - 176
 Willis - 7 - 11 - 21 - 33 - 50 -
 55 - 85 - 116 - 171
 Willoby - 10
 Willoughby - 118
 Wills - 111
 Wilson - 5 - 14 - 23 - 25 - 57 -
 73 - 74 - 75 - 82 - 109 - 113 -
 116 - 170 - 171 - 173
 Wimberly - 50 - 135
 Wimbush - 4 - 5 - 8 - 9 - 10 - 12 -
 14 - 18 - 54 - 108 - 176

Winn - 119
Winslett - 14
Winston - 32
Wise - 17 - 117 - 173
Womack - 48 - 50
Wood (Woods) 50 - 82 - 90 -
122 - 135 - 137 - 169
Woodard - 85 - 87
Woodson - 85
Woodward - 20 - 50 - 179
Woody - 181
Workmon - 50
Worrell - 44 - 85 - 86 - 87 - 88
Worthy - 181
Wray - 87

Wright - 7 - 14 - 63 - 110 - 118 -
122 - 170 - 171 - 172 - 180 -
198
Wry - 9
Wyatt - 109 - 117 - 169 - 172 - 173
Wynn - 27 - 137
Yancy - 14
Yancey - 17 - 69
Yarborough - 114
Yarbrough - 4 - 5 - 6 - 9 - 50
York - 178
Young - 50 - 176
Youngblood - 6 - 27 - 50
Zachry - 111
Zellars - 127
Zuber - 84

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Enon Baptist Church Minutes: Bullock County, Alabama, formerly Macon County.	4
Marriage Records: Chambers County, Alabama	19
Cemetery-Records: Hoffmann Family Cemetery, Macon County, Alabama	30
Obituary: Orderly Sergeant Thomas D. S. McGowan	30-a
Courthouse Records: Probate Minutes, 1847 - 1855, Russell County, Alabama	31
Index to the <u>History of Opelika</u> , by the Rev. F. L. Cherry	41

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Bible Records:

Evans Bible	54
J. Cline Segrest	55
William S. and Flora Bell Harris	57

Marriage Records:

Chambers County	58
-----------------	----

Cemetery Records:

Watoola Methodist Church Cemetery	70
Baptist Cemetery - Glennville	80

Courthouse Records:

Probate Minutes, 1847, Russell County, Ala.	81
---	----

Index to History of Opelika, by Rev. F. L. Cherry	97
---	----

.....

Correction: John Buchanan Death Date	79
--------------------------------------	----

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Marriage Records:

Chambers County 104

Cemetery Records

Dudleyville Cemetery 119

Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery 121

Meadows Cemetery 126

Davidson Cemetery 127

Williams - Bellamy Cemetery 128

Bible Records:

Walker Bible 130

Vivion and Walker Family Bible 131

Ivey - Garland Bible 132

Courthouse Records:

Probate Minutes, 1847, Russell County, Ala. 135

Index to History of Opelika, by Rev. F. L. Cherry 150

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Marriage Records:

Chambers County 154

Bible Records:

Holliday Bible 168

Holladay Bible 170

Williams Bible 171

Williamson Bible 173

William Frazer Bible 175

John Cappleman Bible 176

Cemetery Records

Crawford Cemetery 178

Key Cemetery 193

Courthouse Records:

Probate Minutes, 1847, Russell County, Ala. 194

Index to Volume 8, Nos. 1, 2, 3, & 4

NOTICE

If you fail to get your copy of "Tap Roots," please notify us before the next issue. Two members use the membership roster for mailing and checking the list and can verify the mailing during that period but not several years later. OF COURSE, WE ARE SUBJECT TO MISTAKES.

INDEX TO VOLUME 8

Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4

Indexed by: Mrs. C. L. Thompson, Hurtsboro, Alabama

Index of Surnames

Abbett, 22
 Abercrombie, 36, 38, 81, 83
 86, 89, 92, 140, 148
 195, 199
 Abernathy, 116, 159, 175
 Abney, 29, 39
 Acreman, 155
 Adair, 36, 39, 40, 89, 146
 147, 197, 204, 205
 206, 207
 Adams - Adam, 10, 19, 23
 24, 25, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 62, 73, 82, 86, 89, 108
 110, 111, 114, 140, 143
 149, 160, 166, 204, 205
 Adicks (?) 37
 Adison, 157
 Adkins, 64, 111, 161
 Akers, 68
 Akin, 172, 173
 Aldrick, 105
 Aldridge - Aldredge, 36, 39
 88, 90, 137, 145, 149
 Alen, 140
 Alexander, 28, 35, 38, 81
 89, 113, 137, 199
 Alford, 138, 140
 Allen, 20, 24, 27, 32, 35,
 36, 59, 60, 61, 79, 81
 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 96
 104, 135, 141, 145, 149
 157, 158, 160, 194, 198
 196, 200, 203, 204
 Allison, 206
 Allums, 35
 Alsabrook, 65
 Alston, 161, 162, 200
 Amos, 157, 162
 Anderson 37, 81, 147, 164
 198
 Andrew, Andrews, 15, 19, 23
 59, 146, 156, 159, 164
 197, 198, 199
 Anglin, 28
 Anthony, 8, 9, 14
 Appleby, 25, 61, 115
 Ardis, 81, 89, 149, 198
 205
 Armstrong, 113
 Arnett, 69, 110, 162
 Arnold, 5, 11, 17, 18, 182
 Arrant, 179, 180
 Ashe, 32
 Askew, 34, 37, 82, 89, 92
 96, 104, 135, 137, 146
 155, 205, 206
 Atcheson, 59
 Atha, 206
 Athey, 206
 Atkins, 24, 154
 Autrey, Autry, 107, 161
 Avant, 107
 Avera, 162
 Averett, 140, 149, 204, 205
 Avery, 64, 111
 Avrea, 25
 Aware (?), 195
 Aycock, 159
 Ayre, 89
 Babbett, 40
 Bachelder, 22, 107, 108,
 154
 Bachelor, 91, 154
 Bachle (?), 145, 200
 Bacon, 81, 87, 107, 199
 Baggett, 160
 Bain, 205
 Baird, 35, 37
 Bailey - Bayley, 21, 23, 58
 60, 107, 113, 160
 Baker, 11, 35, 38, 85, 89
 161, 162, 181, 188, 204
 Baldwin, 139, 140, 146, 182
 205, 206
 Bane - Banes, 92, 198
 Banks, 34, 38, 65, 202
 Barber - Barbor, 38, 66,
 105, 106, 111, 157
 Barden, 202
 Bardwell, 35, 37, 207

Barker, 175
 Barksdale, 5, 16, 17, 18
 Barmon, 147
 Barnard, 145, 199
 Barnes, 117, 149, 162
 Barnett, 7, 26, 33, 39, 40
 82, 83, 84, 89, 90, 92
 113, 135, 136, 137, 140
 143, 144, 145, 146, 148
 149, 161, 165, 182, 191
 195, 197, 198, 199, 200
 205, 206, 207
 Barr, 62, 89, 156, 167
 204
 Barrd - Baird (?), 142
 Barron, 12, 15, 66, 167
 Barrow, 20, 21, 22, 26
 58, 59, 60, 62, 66
 69, 107, 108, 111, 113,
 154, 157, 165, 166
 Barry, 31
 Bartlett, 5, 104
 Bartley, 27
 Barton, 21
 Bass, 31, 35, 82, 83, 93
 96, 105, 107, 136
 145, 158, 194, 198
 Batcheler, 157
 Bates, 64
 Battles - Battle, 11, 15
 16
 Baugh, 67
 Baxter, 114
 Bayne, 69, 114, 116, 204
 Beard, 65
 Beall - Beal, 64, 83, 147
 Bean, 35, 92
 Beard, 16, 109, 161
 Beasley, 87, 147
 Beaty, 20, 58, 59, 83
 111, 156, 159, 161,
 175, 176
 Beaul, 40
 Beaverly, 12
 Beavers, 27
 Beckwith, 39
 Bedell, 35, 201, 205
 Belisbe, 136
 Bell, 55, 130
 Bellamy, 128
 Benjamin, 36
 Bennett - Bennet, 35, 36,
 84, 85, 92, 137, 145
 194
 Bentley, 21, 24
 Benton, 94, 167, 191
 Berry, 33, 65, 84, 86, 139
 140, 145, 159, 198
 203, 206
 Beverly, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
 10, 11, 12, 32
 Bibbey - Bibby, 26, 112
 Bickerstaff, 202, 205, 206
 Biddle, 38
 Bilbro, 22, 108, 148
 Billingsley - Billingslea,
 61, 66
 Billups, 38, 205
 Bird, 84, 91, 141, 146
 Birdsong, 25, 63, 68, 118
 159
 Birmingham, 54
 Bishop, 19, 76, 107, 121,
 138, 146, 163, 187, 199
 Black, 61, 109, 112, 158
 Blackburn, 21, 24, 60, 63,
 68, 75, 113
 Blackman, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 38
 82, 84, 91, 201
 Blackmon, 164
 Blackston, 61, 166
 Blackwelder, 112
 Blair, 108, 158
 Blake, 171
 Blakely - Blakeley, 108, 160
 Blalock, 61
 Blanchard, 106, 107
 Blankenship, 38
 Blanks, 74
 Blassingame - Blassengame -
 Blasingame, 63, 104,
 105, 107, 112, 196
 Bledsoe, 24, 58, 106
 Bledworth, 38
 Blaiso, 164
 Blount, 21, 111, 207
 Blunt, 197
 Blyth - Blythe, 67, 68, 104
 106, 109, 110, 112, 113
 114, 116, 154, 159
 Boazman, 65, 165
 Bodie, 40
 Boggan, 32
 Boles, 65
 Bona, 91
 Bonds - Bond, 104, 114,
 143

Bonner, 68, 107, 108,
 159, 163
 Book, 90
 Boozer, 176
 Borden, 37
 Borders, 17
 Boring, 37, 91, 143
 Borom - Borum, 37, 195
 Botsford, 63
 Bowen, 35, 113, 167
 Bowers, 113, 197
 Bowles, 21
 Bowling, 69, 114, 154
 Boyd, 20, 27, 58, 155
 Boykin, 96, 144, 161
 Boynton, 64
 Bozeman, 20, 31, 37, 87
 111, 167
 Bradberry, 11
 Bradfield, 37, 202, 203
 Bradford, 111
 Bradley, 58, 91, 95, 106
 108, 143, 155, 203
 Bragg, 205
 Bragraw, 112
 Brakefield, 20, 21, 60
 114
 Branham, 34
 Brannon, 38, 167, 203
 Brantley, 159
 Brazill, 137
 Brennan, 84
 Brett, 35
 Brettan, 161
 Brewer, 37, 67
 Bridgeran, 167
 Bridges, 13, 14
 Brigham, 146
 Brisky, 62
 Britt, 83, 85, 86
 Broadway, 200
 Broadwater, 74, 183
 Brock, 132, 163
 Bromby, 201
 Brooks - Brookes, 5, 11,
 14, 15, 21, 34, 35
 59, 64, 68, 87, 108
 135, 144, 146, 156
 158, 159, 161, 166
 167, 192, 197, 204
 205
 Brown, 5, 9, 19, 20, 31
 32, 34, 35, 36, 38
 39, 40, 58, 61, 68,
 Brown, 82, 85, 92, 113, 118
 135, 137, 145, 146, 147
 149, 163, 186, 200, 202
 205, 206
 Brownfield, 135
 Browning, 21, 160, 200
 Brugnet, 166
 Brumbelow, 25
 Bryan, 34, 35, 38, 87,
 93, 136
 Bryant, 108
 Bryon, 135
 Buchanan, 73, 79, 82, 196
 Buckalew, 111
 Buckhannon - Buckhanon, 88
 139, 141
 Bullard, 34
 Bunkley, 106
 Burch, 32, 38, 39, 82, 90
 135, 137, 139, 142
 199, 205, 206
 Burdett, 26, 105, 109
 Burdick, 115
 Burditt, 64
 Burge, 91, 143, 203
 Burgess, 108, 163
 Burke - Burkes - Burk, 5,
 22, 35, 37, 40, 54, 55
 116, 124,
 Burkhalter, 24
 Burnes, 107
 Burnett, 25
 Burnham, 183, 184
 Burr, 37, 146
 Burrow (?), 66
 Burrson, 146
 Burson (?), 22, 23, 24,
 27, 63
 Burt, 39, 91
 Burton, 21, 26, 165, 172
 173
 Bush, 34, 125, 137, 148,
 149
 Bussey, 197
 Butler, 26, 40, 60, 89,
 94, 145, 196, 198
 Butts - Butt, 29, 35, 155
 197
 Byne, 132
 Byrd, 86, 89, 92
 Byron, 135, 136
 Cadenhead - Caddenhead, 19,
 26, 62, 78, 91, 107,
 143, 204

Caine, 91
 Cairns, 38
 Calaway - Callaway, 5, 12,
 18, 26, 27, 28, 59
 60, 65, 69, 112, 148

 Caldwell, 21, 111
 Calhoun, 19, 34, 93, 206
 Callaurey, 115
 Callaway, 164, 198
 Calloway, 13, 14, 20, 21,
 22, 24, 40, 66, 88, 92
 Camerorn, 93
 Camp, 63, 65
 Campbell, 30, 67, 68, 91
 143, 156, 201, 203
 Canedy, 199
 Canen, 206
 Canine (?), 39
 Cannon, 35, 55, 56
 Capehart, 19, 154
 Capeland, 165
 Cappleman, 175, 176, 177
 Capp - Capps, 70, 73
 74, 75, 78, 196
 Carden, 137
 Cardwell, 22
 Carey, 143
 Cargile, 115
 Cargill, 31, 39, 146
 204
 Carithers, 65
 Carlisle, 66, 106, 115
 116, 156, 158, 163
 Carmack, 83
 Carmichael, 25, 28, 61
 62, 65, 68, 82, 107
 109, 110, 112, 117,
 118, 156, 159, 161
 181
 Carnelius, 82
 Carpenter, 23, 29, 64
 82, 91, 105, 106
 143, 203
 Carrence, 36
 Carry (?), 138
 Carstaffin, 91
 Carstapen (?) - Carsta-
 phen - Carstapher,
 90, 143, 203
 Carter, 11, 12, 14, 15,
 16, 21, 82, 202, 203
 206

 Cartledge, Cartlage, 22, 33
 Cary, 142
 Casey, 14, 83
 Cash, 4, 5, 7, 66
 Cashwell, 6
 Casks, 63
 Cason, 149
 Cassin (?), 87
 Casy, 61
 Cathurn, 96
 Caven, 136, 137, 138
 Cavence (?), 34
 Chadwick, 71, 82, 123
 Chaffin, 112
 Chaife, 110
 Chambers, 29, 62, 64, 66
 67, 68, 69, 107, 117
 169, 170
 Chambless, 95, 206
 Champion, 26, 113
 Chancy - Chancey, 34, 40
 Chandler, 22, 25, 76
 Chaney, 33
 Chapman, 5, 16, 18, 38, 74
 85, 87, 91, 142, 146,
 147, 148, 177, 197,
 202, 204
 Chappell, 33, 58, 61, 82
 112, 159, 164
 Cappleman, 35
 Chase, 160
 Chatfield, 66, 104, 108
 157
 Cherry, 32, 59, 61, 117
 160, 203
 Cheslone (?), 35
 Childs, 60, 92
 Chisolm, 81
 Christian, 15, 27, 112, 164
 Churn (?), 59
 Clack, 58
 Chaffey, 90
 Clakely, 10
 Clark, 61, 87, 104, 155
 Clay, 27
 Claybrook, 82
 Clayton, 106
 Clemens, 110
 Cliatt, 63, 105
 Clifton, 68
 Clinton, 26
 Cloud, 38
 Cobb, 197

Cochran, 23
 Cogburn, 114, 155
 Coggins, 106, 158, 159
 165
 Cohen, 83
 Cohron(?), 109
 Coker, 24
 Coke, 24, 108, 164, 201
 Coleman - Coalman, 4, 6
 9, 14, 35, 67, 84, 94
 96, 109, 147, 155,
 159, 197, 207
 Coley, 118
 Colley - Colly, 25, 35,
 163
 Collier, 118, 186
 Collins, 29, 38, 60, 61
 69, 84, 87, 105, 135
 Colours, 82
 Colquitt, 142, 201
 Colston, 91, 143, 203
 Combs - Combes, 29, 65,
 66, 104, 165
 Comer, 21, 65
 Compton, 155, 159
 Condery (?) - Condry,
 84, 145
 Cone, 104, 105, 106
 111, 157, 159
 Conner, 32, 162
 Conway, 33, 34, 40, 92
 Cook, 31, 34, 58, 114
 116, 148, 164
 Cooper, 18, 28, 29, 63
 67, 85, 139, 143, 146
 159, 165, 198
 Copeland, 90, 143, 200
 203
 Coplin, 24, 108
 Corley - Corly, 86, 141,
 164
 Corprew, 165
 Corwin, 147
 Cosby, 111
 Costley, 66
 Cotton, 24, 35, 154
 Coudery(?), 39
 Courtney, 180
 Cousins, 22, 23
 Covington, 198
 Cowdery (?), 82, 195
 198, 204
 Cox, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17
 Cox, 18, 36, 39, 40, 58,
 63, 85, 90, 109, 112
 158, 194, 195, 200
 Craddock - Craddoc, 65,
 82, 196
 Craft, 91
 Craig, 31, 202
 Crawford, 8, 17, 90, 91,
 143, 203
 Crayton, 20
 Creamer, 37
 Creed, 116
 Criswell, 167
 Crittenden, 19
 Croft, 19, 21, 23
 Crowley, 142
 Crombie, 108
 Crook - Crooks, 157, 184
 Crowder, 19, 36, 60, 62,
 92, 116, 196, 206
 Crowell, 32, 58, 81, 82,
 83, 89, 91, 92, 137
 148, 196, 199, 200, 205
 206
 Culberson, 27, 39, 155
 Culbreath - Culbreth, 34, 35
 92, 93, 135, 148, 160
 197, 199
 Cullens, 157
 Culliman, 131
 Culpepper, 78, 93
 Culver, 39, 200
 Cumbie, 5, 8, 9
 Cunningham, 21, 65, 115
 160, 163
 Currance - Currence, 38, 86
 140, 148, 199
 Curruthers, 160
 Curry, 26
 Cutts, 16, 17
 Dabbs, 68
 Dales, 197
 Danforth, 35, 39
 Daniel, 17, 37, 40, 61, 87,
 144, 145, 146, 147, 197
 198, 199, 204
 Dannel, 93
 Danson, 167
 Darden, 27, 62, 69, 166
 Darnald, 161
 Daugherty, 81
 Davidson, 67, 127
 Davies, 40

Davis, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 14, 15, 17, 19, 22
 23, 26, 34, 38, 59
 64, 65, 69, 82, 84,
 87, 88, 90, 91, 92,
 95, 96, 115, 117
 132, 133, 134, 137,
 142, 143, 145, 162,
 196, 199, 202, 204
 205
 Dawdon, 83
 Dawkins, 34, 81, 85, 88,
 94, 140, 149, 207
 Dawson, 28, 31, 35, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 65, 81
 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 92, 93, 96, 110, 116
 136, 137, 146, 147
 156, 164, 197, 199,
 202
 Day, 27, 29, 35, 84, 112,
 182, 195, 205, 207
 Dayson, 139
 Dayton, 12,
 Dean, 21, 24, 28, 65, 85
 Dearing, 118
 Debardleben, 201
 Deen, 117
 DeGraffenreid, 35
 Deloach, 59, 107
 Denard, Dennard, 9, 10,
 11, 104, 111
 Dennis, 21, 162
 Denson, 12, 13
 Dent, 59, 64, 104, 107
 Derring, 63
 Desson, 143, 207
 Devaughn, 62
 Deverett, 137
 Dewitt, 94
 Diamond, 155
 Dickens, 194, 199
 Dickson, 20, 22, 67, 87,
 106, 107, 108, 112,
 117, 141, 164
 Dill, 144, 194
 Dillard, 91
 Disharoom, 105
 Dishroon, 157
 Dix - Dick, 5, 14, 15, 17
 Dixon, 117, 144
 Doan, 115
 Dobbs, 4, 5, 6, 7, 86,
 88, 91, 183
 Doby, 198
 Dodgins, 26
 Dodson, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40,
 64, 68, 83, 84, 85, 86
 87, 92, 93, 109, 110,
 167, 198, 205
 Doles, 191
 Dollar, 69
 Donaldson, 163
 Donovan, 196
 Doolittle, 28
 Dooran, 31
 Dorcus, 11
 Dorman, 22, 63, 174
 Dorsett, 22, 158
 Dorsey, 34
 Dosier, 197
 Doster, 155, 159
 Douglas - Douglass, 201, 203
 Dowdell, 64, 68, 158, 165
 167
 Dowdle, 106
 Dowell (?), 20
 Downing, 201
 Downs, 67
 Dozier, 86
 Drake, 83, 88, 194, 207
 Drakeford, 37, 201
 Draper, 172
 Driggars, 59
 Driver, 62, 65, 165
 Drumond, 194
 Dubose, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13,
 15, 16, 17, 35
 Dudley - Duddley, 89, 119
 120, 121, 125, 136,
 181, 184, 186, 187, 193
 Duffie - Duffee, 29, 35,
 88, 166
 Duke, 35, 60, 108, 109, 112
 Dumas, 32
 Duncan, 33, 36, 37, 68, 86,
 93, 96, 135, 138, 140,
 141, 142, 145, 148, 186,
 194, 195, 196, 203, 204,
 206
 Dunford, 39
 Dunn, 29, 38, 38, 39, 40, 89, 93
 141, 146, 160, 163, 204
 205, 207

Dunson, 82, 111, 158
 Dupree, 72
 Durand, 194, 195
 Duren, 117, 118
 Durham, 21
 Durr, 31, 38, 83, 87
 147, 202
 Eady, 11, 12, 23
 Eamonson, 91
 Eason, 32
 Eaton, 13
 Eberhart, 69, 106, 155
 Echols, 71
 Eckles, 71
 Edgar, 5, 11, 14, 15, 18
 Edge, 90, 113
 Edmonds, 105, 201
 Edmonson, 5, 8, 10, 14
 15, 16, 18, 33
 Edmondson - Edmundson,
 143, 204
 Edwards - Edward, 37,
 67, 81, 90, 91, 92
 96, 138, 143, 147
 149, 154, 160, 195
 204, 207
 Ehrich, 10
 Eiland, 13, 86, 95, 137
 139, 146, 205, 206
 Ekles - Echols, 4, 6, 7
 Elder, 61, 63, 112, 160
 161, 162, 165
 Elinch (?), 148
 Elkins, 36, 82
 Elliott, 61
 Ellis, 63, 131, 160
 Ellison, 142
 Elmore, 60
 Elroy, 195
 Embrey - Embry, 19, 113
 Emfinger, 64, 149
 Emory, 58, 109, 110, 115
 117, 118, 154, 157
 158, 161, 163
 English, 95, 195
 Ennis, 31, 35, 38, 39, 62
 67, 83, 84, 86, 87, 95
 96, 136, 143, 144, 146
 147, 162, 195, 196, 202
 204, 205
 Epping(?), 195
 Erwin, 19, 23, 105, 161, 162
 Estes, 24, 25, 26, 35
 Etchison, 66
 Etheridge - Ethridge, 7,
 39, 82
 Evans, 54, 55, 56, 65,
 114, 194, 199
 Everett, 35
 Ewing, 106
 Fairchild, 207
 Falkner, 154, 159
 Farley, - Farly, 20, 28,
 164, 201
 Farr, 110
 Farrow, 206
 Faulkner, 158
 Fears, 165
 Feathestone, 37
 Fellows, 201
 Fenley, 201
 Fergerson, 159
 Ferguson, 27, 64, 160, 199
 Ferrell, 91, 106, 142, 203
 Few, 87, 206
 Fielder, 115
 Fields, 82
 Finch, 64, 138, 169, 200,
 201
 Fincher, 24, 61, 68
 Finlay - Finley - Finly
 157, 167, 170
 Fiquett, 181
 Fitten, 22, 24, 68
 Fitts, 29
 Fitzpatrick, 23, 27, 109,
 139, 161
 Flake, 32
 Fleming, 197
 Flewellen, 35, 83, 87, 143
 148, 202
 Flournoy - Floornoy, 5, 21,
 23, 35, 108, 116, 143
 182, 192
 Flowers, 5, 67
 Floyd, 22, 24, 29, 39, 40,
 68, 91, 143, 155, 196,
 205
 Flurry, 162
 Flynn, 196
 Fogerty, 61
 Fogle, 89

Folsom, 197
 Fontain, 33, 37, 39, 83
 84, 87
 Foote, 144
 Ford, 20, 21, 25, 28, 60,
 109, 156, 169
 Foreman, 27
 Forester, 62
 Formby, 161, 164
 Forrester - Forrester
 29, 62, 66, 110, 114
 Forte, 144
 Fortner, 8
 Fortson, 5, 7, 34
 Foshee, 158
 Foster, 26, 34, 60, 62
 64, 68, 92, 106, 110
 138, 140, 142, 146
 165, 197
 Fountain, 14, 15, 16
 Fowler, 201
 Franklin, 93, 94
 Frazee (?), 65
 Frazier - Frazer - Frasier
 37, 39, 92, 106, 107
 116, 149, 175, 176, 195
 Frederick - Fredrick, 27,
 104
 Freeman, 35, 62, 63, 66
 68, 94, 95, 106, 107
 147, 156
 French, 104
 Fretwell, 22, 24, 27
 67, 107
 Frost, 35, 107, 115
 Fuller, 21, 23, 39, 110
 112, 161, 179, 180
 181, 182, 191
 Funderburk, 178
 Furgerson, 37, 87
 Furney (?), 91
 Gachet - Gachett, 5, 9
 10, 11, 12, 13, 15,
 16, 18, 81
 Gage, 110
 Gaines - Gains, 21, 204
 Gaither, 19
 Galt, 34
 Gamble - Gambel, 35, 164
 Gambriel, 37
 Gardner, 67, 115
 Garland, 87, 132, 133
 134
 Garlick, 149
 Garlington, 114
 Garner, 61
 Garrell, 109
 Garrett - Garret, 23, 24, 65
 89, 135, 161, 195, 196
 Gasaway, 37, 144
 Gassett (?), 60
 Gates, 82, 85
 Gay, 26
 Gayden, 117
 Geddings, 198
 Gentry, 144
 George, 107, 165
 German, 60
 Germany, 16, 26, 165
 Gerold, 109
 Gerrala, 39
 Gibson, 6, 40, 64, 111,
 167, 191
 Gideon, 25, 26
 Gilbert, 137, 139, 149,
 155, 196
 Giles, 93
 Gilham, 162
 Gill, 159
 Gilliland, 26
 Gillispie, 14
 Gillum - Gillums, 91, 143
 Gilmore, 19, 24, 25, 27,
 59, 61, 66, 159
 Gilstrap, 141
 Girard, 37
 Glass, 118, 163
 Glaze, 62, 158, 167
 Gleen (?), 16, 91
 Glen - Glenn, 14, 15, 35,
 109, 149
 Glover, 18, 91
 Godden, 26
 Godfrey, 23
 Goggans - Goggins, 24, 64,
 69
 Goins, 77, 126
 Golden, 22, 116
 Goldsmith, 22, 61
 Golsbee, 83
 Goodwin, 36, 39, 90, 129,
 130, 194, 195
 Goolsby - Goolsbee, 31, 34,
 35, 37, 137
 Gootchins, 87
 Goram, 38

Gordon, 90, 91, 106, 109,
 142, 158, 203
 Gorham, 167
 Gosaway, 87
 Goss, 5, 7, 9, 10, 163
 Gotchens(?), 39
 Grace, 118
 Grady, 19, 20, 22, 24,
 60, 61, 105
 Graggs - Gragg, 21, 24
 28, 58, 61, 62, 65
 66, 68, 69, 104, 107
 109, 111, 112, 113,
 114, 154, 157, 158
 161, 162, 166
 Graham, 14, 16, 204
 Granberry, 58, 59, 108
 Grant, 35
 Graves, 35, 66, 68, 110
 146, 205
 Gray, 35, 36, 37, 38, 65
 66, 75, 90, 92, 109,
 145, 159, 194, 198
 Green - Greene, 11, 12,
 34, 36, 38, 40, 70
 74, 84, 86, 90, 91,
 135, 142, 143, 146
 156, 197, 200, 203
 205, 206
 Greenway, 114
 Greenwood, 8, 35
 Greer, 114
 Gregory, 23
 Grenn, 158
 Gresham, 91, 115, 143,
 159, 160
 Greyham, 135
 Grice, 157
 Grier, 5, 13, 14, 15, 16
 Griffin, 24, 83, 84, 111,
 140, 156
 Griffith, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11
 109, 110, 112, 117,
 163
 Grigg - Griggs, 7, 8, 82
 144, 148
 Grigsby, 76
 Grimes - Grims, 39, 86,
 89, 91, 138, 142
 143, 147, 185, 186
 Griswold, 39, 82, 84
 Groom - Grooms, 36, 82,
 83, 85, 92, 194
 Guelmarten, 202
 Guillan, 143
 Gullatte, 121, 185
 Gunn, 24, 65, 104, 112
 113, 158, 196
 Gunter, 77
 Guthrea, 91
 Guthrie, 202
 Guy, 4, 9, 12, 206
 Hackney(?), 84
 Hadaway, 175
 Hadjo, 33
 Hadley, 26
 Haines - Haynes, 93, 114
 143, 161
 Halford, 38
 Hall, 35, 39, 83, 90, 91,
 105, 118, 143, 144,
 159, 204
 Hallmark, 89
 Halsey, 35, 60
 Hambrick, 28
 Hamby, 58
 Hamel, 138
 Hamill, 200
 Hamilton, 35
 Hamlen - Hamlin, 21, 69,
 163
 Hammett, 108
 Hammack - Hammock - Hammoch
 20, 27, 28, 35, 58,
 105, 109, 112, 162, 164
 Hammond, 66, 114, 143, 200
 203
 Hamner, 26, 113, 147
 Hampton, 83
 Hana, 35
 Hancock, 115, 154
 Hand, 22, 95, 115
 Handcock, 24
 Handleton - Handleten,
 142, 203
 Haney, 199
 Haninch, 200
 Hanlon, 207
 Ha-non, 91
 Hanner, 166
 Hanson, 200
 Haralson, 96
 Harbin, 138
 Harbor, 195
 Hard, 201
 Hardage, 110, 162

Hardaway, 147, 194
 Harden, 34, 38, 86
 Harderick, 95
 Hardin, 68, 86
 Harding, 64
 Hardway, 38
 Hardwick 54, 91, 92, 143
 202
 Hardy, 140, 146, 162
 Hareison, 116
 Hareson, 116
 Hargraves, 37, 85, 87, 136
 Hargrove, 82, 89, 94, 194
 Hargson(?), 31
 Harkness, 22
 Harmon - Harman, 59,
 62, 156, 164
 Harper, 23, 90, 91, 142
 143, 144, 203, 204
 Harrell, 145
 Harrigie(?), 137
 Harrington, 22, 23, 27, 29
 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69
 106, 107, 109, 110, 114
 115, 160, 165, 167, 195
 Harris, 5, 12, 13, 14, 18,
 27, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37,
 38, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65
 66, 67, 82, 83, 84, 85
 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95
 96, 104, 111, 112, 115,
 118, 135, 137, 138, 140
 142, 143, 144, 145, 154
 158, 160, 161, 164, 165
 167, 186, 194, 196, 197
 199, 200, 202
 Harrison, 71, 72, 73, 74,
 89, 136, 138, 199, 200
 201
 Harriss, 61
 Harrist, 105, 115
 Hart, 66, 69, 82, 91, 111,
 146, 165
 Harter, 149
 Hartridge, 157
 Hartsfield, 28
 Hartwell, 61
 Harvey, 36, 37, 87, 92,
 144, 149, 162
 Harwell, 37, 63, 66, 111,
 113, 115, 164
 Harwick, 84, 145, 204
 Hasten, 104
 Hastings, 64
 Hasty, 109
 Hatcher, 32
 Hathcock, 34, 60, 137
 Hathcox, 92, 96, 135
 Hause, 80
 Hay, 138, 200, 201
 Hayes, 23
 Haygood 22
 Hayles, 107
 Hazard, 9
 Hazleton, 33
 Heard - Herd, 20, 29, 36,
 138, 145, 194, 199,
 200, 201
 Hearn, 113
 Hearndon, 87
 Hearney, 143
 Heath, 21, 58, 63, 65, 69,
 107, 114, 116, 124, 163
 Heine, 203
 Hempburn, 95
 Henderson, 26, 29, 35, 66,
 83, 96, 136, 174
 Hendon, 56
 Hennon, 81
 Henry, 133
 Henson, 35
 Herring - Herrin, 28, 60,
 75, 76, 77, 78, 91, 95
 143, 206
 Heydenfield, 39, 83, 85, 90
 Hendenfeldt - Heydenfelt,
 32, 39, 139, 200
 Hiatt, 59
 Hicks, 34, 64, 87
 Higgins, 23, 62, 63, 118
 High, 114
 Hightower, 34, 35, 90, 93
 148
 Hill, 19, 32, 33, 34, 35,
 37, 38, 39, 65, 105,
 107, 114, 125, 142,
 165, 166, 194, 195, 203
 Hillier, 93
 Hinckle, 105
 Hines, 19, 22, 92, 141,
 166, 196, 204
 Hinkle, 29, 67, 108, 160
 Hinnant, 5
 Hinson, 76, 77, 78

Hinton, 39
 Hixson, 17
 Hobs - Hobbs, 36
 Hodge - Hodges, 59, 64, 109
 113, 127, 145, 156
 163, 167, 207
 Hodnett, 158
 Hoffmann - Hoffman, 30
 35, 201
 Hogan, 198
 Hogue, 117, 162
 Holden, 93
 Holderness, 196, 206
 Holes, 110
 Holifield, 143, 204
 Holland, 12, 13, 14, 34
 94, 147, 204
 Colley, 135, 136
 Holiday - Holiday - Hol-
 iday - Holaday, 35,
 114, 135, 168, 169
 170, 171, 172, 173
 Hollis, 2, 69
 Holloway, 10
 Holly, 66
 Holmes, 67, 158
 Holstein, 19, 69
 Holt - Holts, 21, 24, 26,
 38, 60, 86, 87, 91
 95, 96, 104, 148
 156, 158, 159, 205
 Holtzclaw, 25, 61
 Hooks, 57
 Hooper, 140, 159, 200
 Hopkins, 85, 94, 116
 146, 189
 Hornady, 116
 Hornsby, 56
 Horton, 21, 27, 144
 Hoskins, 82
 Hough, 27, 62
 House, 117
 Howard, 18, 20, 23, 27, 29
 59, 64, 82, 85, 87
 91, 93, 109, 114, 124
 141, 144, 159, 166
 202, 205, 206
 Howell, 38, 69, 82, 89
 204, 207
 Howle, 24
 Hubbard, 19, 24, 32, 58
 60
 Hudmon, 24
 Hudson, 33, 35, 38, 61, 85
 112, 140, 144, 163, 168
 170, 195, 198, 199
 Hudspeth, 62, 64
 Huggins 28
 Hughes - Hues, 10, 16, 22,
 23, 117
 Hughey, 20, 23, 29, 90,
 91, 142
 Hughley, 203
 Huguley, 122, 123, 125, 158
 178, 183, 184
 Humpheys, 36
 Humphries, 108, 111
 Humphry - Humphy, 113
 Hunnington, 149
 Hunt, 23, 60, 115, 205
 Hunter, 25, 27, 61, 69,
 90, 158, 166, 197
 Hurd, 92
 Hurst, 20, 21, 26, 27, 64,
 104, 105, 109, 118,
 158, 165, 166
 Hurt, 18, 31, 36, 39, 81
 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90,
 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 135
 136, 137, 143, 144, 195
 199, 200, 207
 Hussey, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24,
 28, 37, 60
 Hutchens, 62, 68
 Hutcherson, 156
 Hutchesson, 82
 Hutchins, 127
 Hutson, 58, 116
 Ilgess-Ilgess, 81, 85
 Ingersoll, 197
 Ingham, 143
 Ingles, 91
 Inglet, 143, 203
 Ingoldsley, 32
 Ingram 22, 23, 28, 29, 32
 35, 37, 79, 82, 88, 137,
 138, 141, 158, 195, 196
 200, 201, 202, 204
 Ingrum, 84, 87, 91
 Irvan, 140
 Isam, 91
 Iverson, 32, 141, 197
 Ivey - Ivy, 13, 39, 94, 118,
 132, 133, 134
 Jacks, 165
 Jackson, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35,

Jackson, 38, 87, 88, 105
 111, 113, 117, 118,
 123, 138, 142, 158
 159, 162, 164, 167
 188
 Jacob (?), 7
 Jacques, 204, 205
 James, 9, 26, 106, 105,
 142, 165
 Jarrell, 91, 112, 123, 163
 164, 165, 206
 Jarrett, 65
 Jarrott, 69
 Jarvis, 110, 113
 Jefferson, 144
 Jelks, 36, 84, 85, 88, 90
 93, 94, 138, 194, 196
 200, 207
 Jenkins, 29, 62, 70, 71
 72, 74, 166
 Jenks, 91, 143, 204
 Jernigan, 89, 137, 202
 Jeter, 5, 6, 7, 11, 35,
 87, 106, 114, 157
 Jinnings, 108
 Johns, 18, 34, 35, 87
 Johnson, 17, 22, 28, 29, 35
 36, 37, 38, 40, 58,
 59, 60, 67, 81, 82, 87
 89, 90, 91, 94, 95,
 107, 113, 114, 117, 125
 136, 143, 144, 147, 149
 154, 156, 157, 163, 197
 198, 199, 200, 201, 203
 204, 207
 Johnston, 22, 23, 157
 Joiner, 40, 160
 Jolley, 82
 Jones, 5, 12, 16, 18, 19,
 25, 27, 28, 33, 34,
 35, 37, 38, 58, 59, 60
 62, 63, 64, 79, 82
 85, 86, 87, 91, 96,
 104, 105, 108, 109,
 113, 110, 112, 113,
 114, 117, 136, 138
 139, 140, 142, 144
 149, 156, 157, 160
 164, 166, 167, 185
 187, 188, 190, 192
 194, 195, 198, 199,
 202, 203
 Jordan, 35, 37, 38, 40, 58
 93, 125, 143, 147, 163
 181, 187, 197, 199
 Jordin, 12
 Joyner, 26
 Kayser, 147
 Keath, 91
 Keating, 149, 204, 205
 Keel, 68, 159
 Kellam - Kelleem, 68, 137
 Kelly, 35, 84, 197, 202
 Kelvin, 34
 Kemp, 26, 34, 40, 93, 149
 157
 Kendale, 62
 Kendall, 32
 Kendrick, 15
 Kennedy, 60, 68, 113, 144,
 148, 197
 Kennon - Kenon, 83, 146,
 194, 206, 207
 Kerr, 117
 Kevlin, 82
 Key - Keys, 107, 115, 193,
 195, 197, 200, 202
 Kidd, 143, 204
 Kiker, 138, 199
 Kilgore, 34, 37, 111, 197
 Killian, 75
 Kimble, 28
 Kindred, 40, 82, 88, 93, 94
 96, 138, 141, 142, 196
 199, 200
 King, 19, 25, 27, 29, 35,
 39, 82, 91, 139, 143,
 199, 203, 204
 Kinnebrew, 64
 Kinney, 154
 Kirby 163
 Kirk, 35, 36, 91
 Kirkland, 38, 39, 81, 85,
 87, 89, 91, 94, 135,
 136, 143, 195, 198
 Kirland, 96
 Knight, 35, 91, 112, 143
 147, 203, 204
 Knowles, 195
 Kyle, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38,
 40, 83, 84, 143, 144,
 148, 194, 195, 197,
 202, 206
 Labson (?), 8

Lacey, 65, 111
 Laird, 94
 Lake, 207
 Lamar, 35, 109
 Lamaster, 154
 Lamb, 77, 78, 156
 Lambert, 60
 Lancaster, 23, 117, 161
 168
 Lancy, 89
 Landers, 60
 Lane, 109, 118, 162, 163
 180, 181
 Laney, 86, 188, 189
 Lanflein, 91
 Langdon, 38
 Langford, 149, 196
 Langham, 15
 Langley, 21, 28, 29, 68
 110
 Langram(?), 14
 Lanier, 34, 89, 137, 148
 199, 201
 Lankaster, 170
 Lansford, 65, 162
 Lanton, 91
 Laren, 202, 203
 Larkins, 142
 Lary, 25, 95
 Lasler, 136
 Lassetter, 20
 Lassiter, 136
 Latham, 82, 135, 136, 199
 Lavender, 188
 Law, 28, 34
 Lawler, 73, 75
 Lawrence, 82, 84, 91, 93
 143, 144, 195, 197
 200, 207
 Lawson, 14, 16, 20, 35,
 86, 104
 Lawter, 91
 Lawton, 143, 204
 Layfield, 119
 Lazenby (?), 144, 155, 201
 Leach, 207
 Leak, 117
 Lee, 4, 6, 7, 9, 59, 67
 82, 90, 91, 105, 111,
 144, 160, 161, 162,
 195, 204, 206
 Leech, 38, 39, 206

Leftwick, 86
 LeGrand, 32
 Lemaster - Lemasters, 24,
 65, 104
 Lennier, 28, 40, 82, 86
 Leonard, 35, 81, 83, 87,
 144, 199
 Leroy, 90
 Lester, 35, 82, 198
 Letlow, 78
 Lett, 166
 Leverett - Leverette, 5,
 15, 16, 17, 67, 111,
 114, 148, 161, 162
 Lewis, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40,
 87, 90, 91, 94, 96, 89
 111, 143, 145, 148, 194
 195, 197, 199, 204
 Lewitt, 32
 Lifford(?), 16
 Lightford, 34
 Ligon, 22
 Liguaski, 207
 Liles, 28, 32, 161, 162
 Lillie - Lillee - Lilley,
 32, 137, 141, 196, 206
 Lindsay, 105, 157
 Linsay, 105
 Little, 32, 166
 Littleton, 124
 Lively, 33
 Livingston, 24, 34, 38
 Lloyd, 140, 142, 203
 Loaser, 111
 Lock - Locke, 20, 82, 91
 Lockete, 198
 Lockett, 39, 79, 86, 198
 Lockhart - Lockheart, 16,
 143, 196, 200, 207
 Lockwood, 83, 166
 Lokey, 88
 Lonard, 37
 Long, 32, 36, 82, 83, 84,
 91, 94, 95, 111, 134,
 144, 174, 194, 195, 196
 200, 202, 207
 Longshore, 67, 163
 Lount, 96
 Love, 24, 26, 27, 96, 104,
 110, 117, 118, 203
 Lovelace, 38
 Lovet, 26

Lowe, Low, 32, 33, 40, 61
 68, 106, 157, 197
 Lowther, 31, 85, 89, 94,
 147
 Loyd, 36, 143
 Lucas, 106
 Lucket, 96
 Lumpkin, 68
 Lunceford, 107
 Lundy, 198
 Lyle, 22, 113
 Lynch, 27, 61, 89
 Lynn, 39
 Lyon, 20, 61
 Lystigh(?), 195
 McAlister, 93
 McBride, 39
 McCain, 85
 McCants, 20, 110, 112
 McCarley, 20, 66, 105, 111
 McCarter, 39, 206
 McCarthy, 188
 McCarty, 35
 McCassen 35
 McCay, 85
 McClain, 24, 111, 154
 McClellan, 155
 McClendon, 20, 32, 54, 65
 66, 70, 72, 108, 109
 149, 161, 162, 163
 McCoal, 113
 McComb, 35
 McCool, 21, 60
 McCowan - McCowen, 25, 58
 154
 McCoy, 19, 20, 23, 26, 31
 38, 39, 58, 64, 65,
 67, 69, 81, 85, 105
 106, 108, 110, 113,
 116, 118, 144, 146
 157, 159, 167, 201,
 204, 205
 McCracken, 35
 McCray, 61
 McCrary, 23
 McCrea, 67
 McCuller, 36
 McCullough, 36, 143
 McCutchens, 92, 145
 McDaniel, 60
 McDaren, 137
 McDonald 20, 25, 205, 206
 McDougald - McDougold, 86,
 137, 138, 140, 149
 McDowell, 28, 65, 206
 McDuffee, 147
 McElhany, 147
 McElroy, 143, 200
 McElvy, 82
 McFarland 91, 143
 McFarlen - McFarlin, 9, 204
 McGee, 195
 McGehee, 38, 36, 82, 91
 143, 204
 McGill, 104
 McGinty, 23, 29, 68, 89,
 106, 141
 McGlown, 61
 McGough, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40,
 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 95,
 145, 146, 147, 201, 202,
 203, 204, 205, 206
 McGoughey, 93
 McGowan, 37, 201, McGowen
 McGower, 89
 McGragh, 137
 McGraw, 38
 McIntost, 160
 McJunkin, 63
 McKae, 95, 141
 McKay, 82
 McKeal, 135
 McKee, 24, 69, 84, 96
 McKeen, 35
 McKemie, 115
 McKendree, 38, 144, 145, 203
 McKinney, 62
 McKennon, 72
 McKensee, 84
 McKinley, 160
 McKinney, 110, 111, 113
 McKinnon, 73, 142
 McKinstry, 109
 McKissock, 40
 McKnight, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28
 58, 60, 66, 108, 111, 113
 154, 156, 157, 163
 McLain, 85, 112
 McLane, 201
 McLaren, 37, 82, 94, 145
 McLean, 106
 McLemore, 14, 15, 25, 58,
 85, 108, 115, 164, 165
 199
 McLendon, 63, 164, 202
 McNeal, 35
 McNeely - McNelley, 23, 157
 McNeil, 71

McNeille, 62
 McPherson, 28, 60
 McQuaig (?), 146
 McQuary, 205
 McRae, 32, 36, 82, 83, 84,
 88, 94, 130, 144, 145,
 194, 195, 196, 199,
 200, 202
 McSwain, 146
 McTaylor (?), 59
 McTyre, 35, 84
 McWhorter, 7, 20, 63
 Macon, 37, 87, 107
 Madden, 39, 84, 85, 86,
 140, 195, 204
 Maddox, 108, 110, 115
 Magbee - Magbye, 20, 163
 Magnum (?), 195
 Mahone, 90, 91
 Mainor, 68
 Mallet - Mallett, 5, 15, 16
 Malone, 34, 82, 137, 139,
 161
 Mangam, 204
 Mangham, 23, 39, 64, 65,
 89, 90, 142, 200
 Mangum, 20
 Manly, 141
 Mann, 112, 179
 Manning, 32, 112, 161
 Manor, 140
 Marable, 65, 118, 136
 Marcus, 20, 27, 109
 Market, 170
 Markham, 202
 Marsh, 69, 104, 110, 111,
 116, 154
 Martin, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 25, 36, 37, 57, 62,
 68, 83, 130, 135, 201
 Marshall, 17, 20, 36, 67,
 81, 109, 144
 Masham, 87
 Mask, 25, 64, 117
 Mason, 115, 139, 143, 204
 Massengale, 62, 90
 Massey, 84, 145
 Masters, 64
 Mathews - Matthews, 26, 27,
 38, 73, 79, 85, 87, 91,
 141, 164, 166
 Maul, 140, 146, 148
 Mayfield, 22, 29, 69, 110,
 113
 Maynor, 85
 Mayo, 65
 Mays - May, 62, 64, 114
 116, 125, 126, 157,
 161, 202
 Meadors - Meador, 22, 66,
 111, 118, 155, 158
 160, 161
 Meadow - Meadows, 65, 69,
 72, 117, 126, 127
 Meaner, 143, 204
 Means, 114
 Medford 64
 Meekes, 144
 Megginson, 19, 25, 61, 65,
 159
 Meigs, 39, 82, 85, 201
 Melburn, 118
 Melford, 91
 Mendenhall, 149
 Menefee, 144
 Merrell, 201
 Merritt, 173
 Mershon - Mershan, 200,
 201, 204, 205
 Micare, 56
 Mitchell, 26
 Middlebrooks, 39, 137,
 204, 207
 Milburn, 108
 Miles, 26, 66, 82, 115,
 118, 195, 196, 206
 Milford, 83, 91, 163,
 203, 204
 Milfred, 34
 Milican, 108
 Miller, 63, 88, 108
 118, 183, 207
 Milliford, 194
 Milliner, 60, 61
 Mills, 127
 Millsap, 9
 Milner, 5, 17, 18, 23, 28,
 67, 68, 110, 156
 Milton, 34, 40
 Mims - Mimms, 82, 90, 93,
 96, 138, 140, 142
 194, 203
 Mirrle, 142
 Mitcham, 156

Mitchell, 21, 24, 33, 35,
 58, 60, 65, 68, 90,
 91, 106, 107, 109
 111, 118, 143, 155
 158, 160, 161, 163,
 164, 165, 197, 204
 Mitchet, 67
 Mizell, 85, 149
 Mizzell, 85, 140
 Mobley - Mobbly, 59, 85
 90, 109, 141, 205
 Moffett - Moffatt, 86, 88
 93, 146
 Molsby, 203
 Monk, 36, 64, 90
 Monroe, 143
 Montgomery, 37, 198,
 206, 207
 Montgry, 206
 Moody, 82
 Moon, 11, 20, 93, 108
 116, 169
 Mooney, 21, 22, 24, 109,
 111
 Moore, 11, 15, 20, 35,
 38, 60, 61, 62, 65,
 68, 82, 89, 90, 91,
 104, 105, 106, 109
 112, 116, 141, 142,
 143, 164, 199, 203,
 204
 Moorman, 22
 Morel, 194
 Moreland, 38, 138, 188,
 193, 198, 199, 206
 Morgan, 19, 24, 28, 37,
 39, 110, 112, 154,
 182, 77
 Morison - Morisson, 135
 Morman, 13
 Mornin(?), 91
 Morrell, 196
 Morris, 22, 38, 81, 87,
 89, 93, 107, 146
 157, 165, 197
 Morrison, 81, 82, 142
 146
 Morrow, 38
 Morton, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
 15, 16, 17, 18, 72
 *9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
 Mosely - Moseley, 36, 79
 Moss, 12, 106
 Mott, 40, 87, 88, 135
 146, 147
 Motyneaux, 38
 Muckolls(?), 91
 Muden(?), 15
 Mugs, 113
 Mulford, 35, 37, 38, 39,
 81, 82, 83, 85, 87,
 89, 143, 145, 148,
 196, 199, 204
 Mulkey, 62
 Mullinex, 59
 Mullins, 83, 135
 Munn, 143
 Munroe, 85
 Murdock, 203
 Murphy, 146, 163, 197, 200,
 201, 206, 207
 Murrel, 93
 Muse, 22, 64, 107, 118
 Musgrave, 137, 139
 Musick, 28, 109
 Mustian
 Myers, 143, 203, 207
 Mygott - Mygote, 31, 38,
 96, 145, 196, 202
 Myhand, 40, 82, 92, 148,
 198
 Myres, 32
 Nabors, 20
 Naigley, 38
 Napier, 38, 86, 147
 Nash, 58, 155
 Neal, 206
 Neese, 93, 94
 Neisler, 197, 204
 Nelson, 200
 Nevels, 107
 Newberry, 8, 194
 Newell, 157
 Newman, 23, 72
 Newsom, 35, 201
 Newton, 111
 Nichols, 60, 111
 Nickols, 136
 Nisbet, 94
 Nix, 90, 143, 195, 197
 199, 204
 Nobb, 90
 Nobles - Noble, 26, 87, 115
 Noland - Nolan - Nolen,
 19, 20, 37, 60, 69, 193

Norman, 65, 116, 139,
 167, 206
 Norell, 23, 60
 Norris, 22, 113, 122
 155, 187
 Northrop, 63
 Nuchols, 35, 86, 90, 147
 Nuckolls, 142, 183, 203
 Nunn, 22, 110, 169
 Nunnaly, 108, 110, 112
 Nunnelee, 160
 Nutt, 20, 27
 O'Brien, 122
 O'Bryan, 93
 Odom, 144, 194
 Ogletree, 108
 O'Hanton, 143
 Oliver, 31, 35, 40, 61,
 66, 108, 112, 157,
 163
 O'Neal, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 35, 36, 38, 39, 40
 81, 82, 83, 84, 85
 86, 89, 90, 91, 92,
 93, 135, 136, 139,
 145, 194, 196, 198,
 199, 200
 O'Neil, 90
 Orr, 28, 111, 114
 Osborn, 19, 21, 109, 166
 Osburn, 154
 Oslin, 107
 Owens - Owen, 17, 23, 35,
 38, 64, 96, 95
 149, 195
 Owsley, 91
 Ozborn, 59
 Ozby, 164
 Ozley, 68, 69
 Pace, 5, 22, 91, 161, 205
 Padgett, 91, 122
 Page, 19, 84, 92, 111
 Paine, 144
 Pair, 157, 163
 Palmer, 161
 Parham, 9
 Parish, 58, 63, 129, 130
 Park, 117
 Parker, 32, 37, 64, 67,
 69, 86, 89, 90, 147
 166, 203, 204, 207
 Parks, 23
 Parnell, 187
 Parrish, 123
 Parsons, 138
 Partridge, 111, 161, 162
 Pase, 161
 Pate, 21, 63
 Patrick, 59
 Patridge, 62
 Patten, 108, 145
 Patterson, 69, 154, 160, 206
 Patton, 59, 67, 69
 Pauling - Paulding - Paulin
 5, 15, 17, 18
 Paulk, 83, 195
 Paxson, 89, 196, 200
 Paxton, 82, 84
 Paylor, 35
 Peabody, 35, 204
 Pear, 112
 Pearce, 92, 140, 195
 Pearson - Pearsons, 19, 25,
 26, 28, 54, 67, 68, 104,
 105, 109, 112, 113, 116
 145, 156, 158, 164, 202
 Pease, 36, 38, 87
 Peck, 34, 35, 37
 Peirson(?), 60
 Pelot, 91, 143, 203
 Pendergrass, 61
 Penn, 105
 Pepper, 67, 191 - Peppers
 Perdue, 23, 107
 Pergeson, 108
 Ferguson, 160
 Perkins, 67, 84, 116,
 195, 200
 Perry, 39, 68, 84, 87, 95
 106, 112, 136, 137,
 145, 149, 200
 Perryman, 91, 143, 204
 Persons - Person, 8, 11, 35,
 139, 173, 197
 Peters, 33
 Pettice, 82
 Pettis, 93, 149
 Pew, 27
 Phelps, 58, 87, 124, 125,
 146, 201, 205
 Phillips - Philips, 17, 26,
 40, 59, 61, 63, 86, 89,
 94, 111, 113, 115, 117,
 129, 145, 155, 158, 166
 167, 194, 198, 199, 207
 Pickard, 78, 140, 146, 201
 Pickett - Picket, 5, 6
 Pierce, 116

Pierson, 167
 Pilley, 21, 107, 109
 Pinckard - Pinkard - Pincard
 61, 68, 69, 118, 167
 Pinkston, 91
 Piper, 39
 Pittman, 82
 Pitts, 26, 39, 65, 137.
 167, 206
 Plase, 196
 Pluncket, 32
 Pogue, 23
 Polk, 95
 Pool, 20, 39, 69, 114,
 199, 200
 Pope, 96, 138, 145, 194
 196, 200
 Popes, 37
 Porter, 96, 120, 124,
 148, 186
 Potts, 166
 Pouden, 35
 Pounds, 59
 Powell, 26, 35, 58, 109
 111, 194
 Powers, 91, 136, 206
 Poyner, 62, 104
 Prather, 114, 162, 166
 Preddy, 31, 93
 Prener(?), 26
 Presley, 22, 106
 Preston, 38
 Price, 31, 35, 39, 62
 95, 109, 137
 Prichard, 65, 204, 206
 Priddy, 82
 Pride, 86, 147
 Pridge, 202
 Prince, 73, 74, 126, 183
 Prior, 145
 Projohn(?), 37
 Provost, 5, 14, 15, 16
 17, 18
 Pruden - Prudden, 5, 11, 12
 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 196
 Pruett - Pruet, 12, 14, 193
 Pruyear, 37
 Pugh, 14, 177
 Pullam, 142, 143
 Pullen, 37, 88
 Pulliam, 108
 Pullum, 90, 91, 194, 203,
 207

Pully, 197
 Purple, 37, 38, 145,
 148, 202
 Pursell, 68
 Pyner, 62
 Quarles, 80, 206
 Quatlebaum, 58, 163
 Quillen, 204
 Quiller, 148
 Ragland, 37, 38, 89, 138,
 145
 Raiford, 34
 Rainey, 69
 Ramage, 63, 69
 Ramey, 36, 91
 Rampy(?), 21, 110
 Ramsey, 33, 69, 124
 126, 137
 Randale, 9
 Randle, 64
 Raney, 143
 Rankin, 146, 205
 Ranson - Ransom, 84, 137,
 196, 199, 202
 Raspberry, 117
 Ratchford, 20, 61, 63, 158
 163, 166
 Ratcliff, 59
 Ratton, 161
 Rauin, 195
 Rawls, 61
 Ray, 23, 27, 29, 66,
 67, 156
 Rea, 159
 Read, 14, 15, 16, 39,
 86, 95, 159
 Reaves, 167, 203
 Reavis, 143
 Redd, 35, 37, 38, 83, 85,
 87, 88, 143, 144, 149,
 200, 207
 Reed, 31, 33, 36, 81, 88,
 96, 107, 136, 138, 140,
 141, 145, 165, 166,
 175, 189, 195
 Reel, 160
 Reeling, 95, 139
 Rees, 206
 Reese, 21, 31, 66, 84,
 91, 92, 96, 135, 136,
 141, 146, 148, 164,
 167, 198, 200, 204

Reeves - Reeve, 26, 88, 91,
 163
 Reid, 166
 Renfroe, Renfro, 35, 88
 140, 142, 162
 Reynolds, 201
 Rhodes, 205
 Rich, 84
 Richards, 19, 20, 26, 29, 38
 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67
 69, 93, 104, 105, 107
 108, 109, 110, 112, 115
 157, 158, 159, 164,
 165, 196
 Richardson, 20, 21, 29, 31
 35, 83, 87, 118, 147
 161, 200
 Ricks, 156
 Riddle, 161
 Ridgecrest, 11
 Rigby, 82
 Riles, 27
 Riley, 27
 Rivers, 32, 35, 83, 147,
 197
 Roach, 63
 Road - Roads, 34, 140
 Roaker, 143
 Roberson, 95
 Roberts, 5, 6, 31, 34, 84,
 85, 86, 113, 115, 116
 156, 157, 158, 159,
 162, 163, 164, 166,
 167, 194, 195, 202, 203
 Robertson, 28, 82, 87, 91,
 96, 104, 113, 118, 145,
 148, 201
 Robinson, 16, 17, 21, 22, 29
 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 107
 112, 122, 143, 154, 156
 163, 166, 167, 199, 201
 202
 Rodgers, 108
 Rogers, 13, 26, 67, 86, 87,
 93, 96, 104
 Rooker, 204
 Roper, 27, 58, 62
 Roquemore, 132, 133, 141,
 144, 196
 Rorie, 170
 Rose, 94, 144
 Ross, 21, 61, 109, 110,
 114, 161, 162, 203
 Rotten - Rottan, 24, 105,
 161
 Rountree, 28, 118
 Rowell, 140, 146, 205
 Rowland, 155, 157, 158,
 159, 166
 Royal, 113
 Royston, 166
 Rumpy, 110
 Rusgie(?), 12
 Rush, 26, 111, 201
 Russell, 21, 22, 28, 38,
 63, 84, 91, 112, 157,
 158, 159, 177
 Rust, 194
 Rutherford, 38, 199
 Rutland, 27, 67
 Rutledge 156, 189, 190
 191
 Rye - Ry, 66, 110, 164
 Sabine, 35, 36, 81, 82, 84,
 88, 94, 95, 96, 137,
 145, 195, 196
 Sacks, 91
 Saffold, 148
 Saipes, 82
 Sala, 106
 Salley, 158
 Sallis, 142, 203
 Sampson, 201
 Samuel - Samuels, 116, 117,
 Sanders, 20, 62, 109, 135,
 187
 Sandford, 91
 Sankey, 205
 Sapp, 136
 Sasser, 74
 Satterwhite - Saterwhite,
 62, 113, 179
 Saunders, 10
 Saxon, 64, 164
 Scaife, 36, 81, 85, 89,
 90, 91
 Scarborough - Scarbrough,
 34, 84, 93, 158, 196
 Schaife, 60, 140, 142, 146
 201, 203, 206
 Schley, 62, 205
 Schroll, 80
 Schuesslar, 112
 Schuster, 124
 Scoggin, 160

Scott, 17, 19, 32, 60, 91,
106, 108, 141, 143,
163, 203
Screws, 32, 34, 35, 83,
93, 135, 147, 197
Scroggins, 141, 196
Scull, 21
Seabron, 125
Seago(?), 32
Seals, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11
12, 14, 39, 59, 108,
200
See, 143
Seegar - Segar - Segars,
85, 90, 94, 137, 145,
146, 194, 201
Segrest, 54, 55, 56, 201
Sellers, 36, 145, 199
Selman, 158
Semmes, 29, 95
Semmons, 159, 164
Serrance, 95
Servents, 95
Sessions, 58, 166
Sewell, 144, 146, 194
Seymore, 190
Shannon, 23, 25, 63, 105,
108, 155, 160
Sharman, 22, 26, 61, 89,
90, 91, 92, 94, 96,
95, 141, 144, 147,
149, 199, 85
Sharmon, 135, 140, 141
194
Sharp - Sharpe, 90, 154,
183, 184
Shaver, 111, 146
Shaw, 21, 27, 32
Shealey, 20, 23, 105
Shehee, 5, 18
Shelby, 136
Sheldon, 205
Shell, 127
Shelman, 24, 110
Shelton, 88, 196
Sheppard - Shepard - Shepherd
22, 23, 31, 36, 64,
91, 155, 163, 165
Sherrard, 22
Sherrer, 164
Sherrill, 107, 161
Sherwood, 91
Shields, 24

Shirley, 24, 108, 109
Shivers, 84, 199, 203
Shoematis, 202
Shorter, 33, 37, 38, 87,
141, 199, 200
Shotwell, 25, 26, 106,
118, 155
Shulman, 38
Sikes, 29, 73, 78, 105,
108, 143, 160, 204
Sills, 81, 94, 146
Simes, 135
Simmons, 65, 85, 160
Simpson, 11, 12
Sims, 7, 8, 24, 32, 33, 37,
40, 88, 93, 104, 136,
142, 204
Singleton, 64
Sisson, 155
Skinner, 58, 91
Slade, 86
Slagle, 166
Slappy, 36, 39, 144, 148,
194, 197, 199, 200,
203, 205, 209
Slaton, 82, 138, 143, 144,
202
Slaughter, 66, 108, 117
141, 162, 166, 205
Slay, 158
Sledge, 34, 84, 146
Sloan, 161
Small, 154
Smallwood, 156
Smith, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20,
21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27,
29, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37,
38, 40, 59, 60, 63, 64,
65, 66, 68, 81, 82, 83,
84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94,
95, 96, 105, 107, 106,
108, 109, 110, 112, 115,
117, 118, 123, 135, 136,
144, 146, 147, 148, 154,
155, 156, 157, 158, 159,
160, 162, 165, 169, 171,
172, 187, 194, 197, 199,
200, 202, 204, 205, 207
Smoot - Smoote, 82, 95,
196, 203
Snead, 205
Sockette, 145
Sorrell, 166

Spalding, 111, 161
 Sparks, 79
 Spaulding, 87
 Spearman, 118
 Spears, 61, 91, 143, 204
 Speedwell, 204
 Speer, 158
 Spencer, 15, 38, 142, 203
 Spikes, 25
 Spinks - Spenks, 20, 65,
 107, 108, 110, 111
 Spirwell, 91
 Spradling, 165
 Spratling, 26, 56, 108,
 156, 161
 Spruggins, 108
 Spyker, 148
 Staffino, 34
 Staham, 167
 Stamps, 107
 Stanfield, 19
 Stanford, 31, 201
 Stanley, 37, 83, 118,
 155, 163, 165, 167
 Staples, 22, 23, 59
 Stark, 35
 Starnes, 59
 Starr, 19, 37, 62, 64, 91,
 105, 106, 108, 110,
 112, 117, 143, 156,
 203, 206
 Statewhite, 140
 Steed, 155
 Steel, 32, 64
 Steely, 11
 Stegall, 67
 Stephens - Stephen, 21, 22,
 28, 37, 69, 140,
 197, 201
 Stephenson, 21, 69, 160
 Sternes - Sterns, 64, 155
 Stevens, 115
 Steward, 13, 14
 Stewart, 17, 24, 37, 38,
 80, 86, 95, 157, 194
 207
 Still, 110, 155, 164
 Stillwell - Stilwell, 68,
 112, 114, 115, 182
 188
 Stockton, 86
 Stokes, 167
 Stone, 61
 Story, 107
 Stowe, 190
 Strahan, 69
 Strasier, 109
 Strickland - Strictland, 86,
 88, 91, 138, 140, 142,
 158, 163
 Stringer, 86, 180, 205
 Stringfellow, 32
 Stripling, 78, 185
 Strong, 33, 61, 84, 145,
 197, 198, 206
 Stroud, 141, 146, 205
 Strozer, 108
 Stubblefield, 202
 Stucky, 183
 Sturdevant, 90, 142, 203, 204
 Sturges, 146, 199
 Sturkee, 146, 196, 197,
 201, 206
 Sturvidant, 91
 Sullivan, 35
 Summercamp - Summerkamp,
 35, 93
 Surman, 82
 Sutton, 110, 118, 137
 Sweeny, 29
 Swift, 36
 Swint, 22, 27, 58, 155,
 157
 Switzer, 59
 Sykes, 63
 Talbot, 27, 28, 58, 59
 Tallant, 27, 28, 58, 63,
 68, 114, 116, 117, 155,
 156, 157, 158
 Talley, 114, 162
 Tankersly, 63, 109
 Tanton, 204
 Tarver, 6, 8, 31, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 38, 39, 82, 83,
 86, 92, 93, 136, 138,
 141, 145, 147, 148,
 197, 199
 Tate, 25, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40,
 61, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95,
 96, 117, 135, 136, 139,
 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,
 147, 148, 194, 196, 197,
 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,
 204, 205, 206, 207

Tatum, 167
 Taunton, 143, 165
 Taylor, 9, 19, 26, 29, 31
 35, 36, 38, 39, 54,
 55, 64, 66, 68, 83, 84
 87, 96, 105, 110, 114,
 144, 146, 147, 160,
 165, 177, 194, 200, 201
 Taytor - Taylor(?), 136
 Templeton, 156
 Terrill, 90
 Terry, 32, 85, 96, 139,
 202, 204
 Thacker, 69
 Thand, 205
 Thigpen, 39, 86, 174
 Thomal(?), 110
 Thomas, 5, 18, 20, 38,
 73, 83, 84, 85, 86, 95,
 125, 146, 186, 201
 Thompson, 5, 21, 31, 32,
 35, 38, 60, 83, 85
 87, 95, 96, 110, 129,
 130, 131, 132, 145,
 147, 155, 156, 159,
 170, 195, 197
 Thornton, 11, 31, 96, 137,
 138, 195, 199, 201,
 204, 205
 Thrasher, 91, 143, 203
 Threadgill, 32, 36, 38,
 81, 83, 84, 85, 88,
 89, 92, 94, 194, 195,
 196, 200, 203, 207
 Threatt - Threat, 11, 14,
 16, 25, 144
 Th .pe, 194
 Thrower, 113, 159
 Thurman, 60, 91
 Thurmond, 198
 Tiller, 154
 Tillman, 198
 Tinsley, 104
 Todd, 91, 115, 166, 167
 Tolbert, 88
 Toles, 85
 Tombes, 111
 Tomlinson, 156
 Tompkins, 116
 Torbert, 79, 144
 Towers, 155, 166
 Towles, 69, 112, 155, 161
 Towlson, 62
 Towns, 86, 88, 135, 142
 Trammel - Trammell, 10, 22,
 23, 27, 38, 63, 67, 68,
 69, 105, 114, 115, 154,
 157, 163, 164
 Traylor, 107, 111
 Trawick - Traywick, 39, 86,
 120, 147
 Treadwell, 112, 172
 Trederick, 35
 Treutlen - Treutlin, 9, 10,
 11, 12, 14
 Trice, 82
 Trike, 143
 Trimble, 61
 Trisdell, 137
 Trotter, 81, 90, 146, 147
 Truett, 69
 Tucker, 22, 24, 27, 64, 83,
 95, 104, 108, 126, 135,
 140, 146, 164, 206
 Tuggle, 140
 Turk - Turke, 91, 204
 Turman, 9, 15
 Turnam, 112
 Turner, 5, 9, 24, 31, 34,
 38, 40, 56, 62, 63, 65,
 68, 69, 83, 112, 91
 135, 143, 148, 149, 157,
 159, 161, 185, 166, 167,
 193, 204
 Tyner, 37, 144
 Tyson, 32, 85
 Tyus(?), 84
 Uldric, 62
 Umphres, 77
 Upshaw, 15
 Urquhart, 31, 33, 83, 148
 Ussery, 158
 Valentine, 112
 Vanhoose, 5, 16
 Vann, 84, 92, 106, 112, 117,
 118, 137, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 159, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 202, 206,
 Varner, 29, 62, 69, 104,
 105
 Vaughn, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 61, 113
 Veal, 69

Veazey - Veasey - Veazy
 21, 23, 58, 68, 109,
 110, 116, 159
 Vemry, 96
 Ventors, 65, 69
 Vernon, 59, 65, 68
 Vernoy, 202
 Vickers, 69
 Vincent, 116
 Viney, 59, 173
 Vining, 13, 14
 Vinson, 75, 186
 Vivion, 130, 131, 132
 Wacaser, 88
 Wade, 94
 Wadkins, 111, 156
 Wagner, 117
 Waits, 112
 Walbahan(?), 38
 Walden, 24, 66
 Waldrop - Waldrip, 23, 65
 Walker, 29, 31, 35, 36
 63, 64, 76, 81, 82, 83
 85, 87, 88, 93, 94,
 96, 129, 130, 131, 132
 136, 143, 147, 159
 200, 203, 207
 Wall, 64, 156, 160
 Wallace, 20, 24, 25, 28,
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62,
 64, 65, 105, 109, 110,
 111, 113, 114, 135, 155
 Waller, 21, 64, 126, 168,
 170, 181
 Walley, 21
 Wallis, 26, 117, 118,
 163
 Walsh, 108
 Walters, 75, 205, 206
 Walton, 37, 36, 38, 39,
 82, 84, 96, 143, 144,
 195, 196, 203
 Ward, 21, 67, 108, 110,
 115, 154, 166, 167
 Wardaw(?), 61
 Warden, 14
 Wardlaw, 21, 24, 58, 59,
 64, 66, 105
 Ware, 24, 37, 86, 136
 137, 138, 142, 148
 Warlick, 145, 197
 Warmock, 195
 Warner, 5, 8, 84, 95, 202
 Warren, 11, 165
 Watkins, 34, 82, 107
 Watson, 5, 6, 16, 69, 85,
 106, 142, 146, 147
 194, 195
 Watts - Watt, 66, 144, 195
 Waugh, 107
 Weaver, 62, 64, 84, 91, 111
 114, 155, 158, 159,
 161, 166
 Webb, 35
 Webster, 25, 35, 40, 56,
 95, 140
 Weeks, 87
 Welborn, 91
 Welch, 135, 157
 Weldman, 31, 84
 Wellburn, 123
 Welleford, 205
 Wells, 35, 38, 39, 81, 82,
 86, 87, 89, 143, 145,
 147, 148, 192, 194
 195, 196, 199, 202,
 204, 205, 206
 Welsh, 111
 Wembush, 116
 Wenship, 201
 Wernes(?), 35
 Weskin, 95
 West, 91, 134, 143, 204
 Wester, 117
 Westmoreland, 11, 23, 87, 90
 91, 142, 203
 Weston, 96
 Whaley - Whaly, 13, 14,
 15, 62
 Wheat, 20
 Wheeler, 28, 34, 109,
 154, 155
 Wheelis - Wheelless, 67, 104
 Whitaker, 81, 105, 199
 White, 4, 5, 6, 7, 34, 36,
 39, 61, 62, 82, 84, 85,
 93, 94, 95, 109, 135,
 140, 141, 142, 146,
 148, 178, 198, 203, 205
 Whitehead, 169
 Whitehurst, 86, 88, 146,
 194, 202
 Whitlock, 161
 Whitlow, 61, 66, 67, 116

Whitesides, 87
 Whitfield, 90
 Whitney, 38, 83, 87
 Whittan, 89
 Whittemore, 19
 Whitten, 22, 105, 207
 Whitton, 91
 Whittich, 148
 Whitton, 64
 Wicker, 8, 96
 Wilaman, 82, 91
 Wilbanks, 204
 Wilcox, 38, 87
 Wilder, 162
 Wildman, 82, 202
 Wiley, 37, 110
 Wilkerson, 28, 38, 60, 84,
 87, 89, 93, 109, 118
 136, 137, 138, 140,
 141, 145, 149, 159
 163, 195, 205
 Wilkey, 202
 Wilkins, 142
 Wilkinson, 20, 22, 27, 59,
 66, 113, 161
 Williams, 12, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
 28, 29, 34, 35, 37,
 38, 39, 60, 62, 64, 65
 66, 67, 68, 69, 81, 82
 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91
 92, 104, 105, 107, 108
 109, 111, 112, 113, 116
 117, 118, 128, 138,
 143, 146, 149, 155, 158
 159, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 165, 166,
 167, 169, 171, 172,
 173, 184, 198, 200
 201, 203, 204, 205
 Williamson, 19, 20, 22, 23,
 24, 27, 60, 59, 62
 63, 68, 106, 110, 114,
 146, 156, 158, 160,
 161, 163, 164, 173,
 174
 Williford, 194
 Willis, 23, 34, 35, 40,
 59, 140, 142, 201
 Willoughby, 19, 67, 68
 154, 162, 165
 Wilson - Willson, 22, 23, 26
 27, 28, 29, 60, 61, 67,
 69, 91, 106, 108, 111,
 162, 177, 206
 Wimberly, 121, 149
 Wimbush, 65, 116
 Winford, 173
 Wingate, 91, 143, 203
 Winn, 110, 113
 Winslet, 84
 Winter, 87, 91
 Wise, 37, 157, 160, 203
 Withers, 198
 Witherspoon, 167
 Witter, 107
 WMary (?), 58
 Wolf, 115
 Woodard, 16, 17
 Woodruff, 34, 35, 38, 82,
 88, 146, 163
 Woods - Wood, 20, 59, 87, 90
 107, 115, 121, 123, 142,
 154, 183
 Woodson, 24, 145
 Woodsworth, 144
 Woodward, 200
 Woody, 112, 160
 Woodyard, 156
 Wooten - Wootten - Wooton,
 32, 81, 82, 89, 106,
 196, 200
 Word - Words, 37, 141
 World, 20
 Worrell, 113
 Worsham, 36, 38, 86, 148, 199
 Worthing, 34, 38
 Worthen, 40
 Worther, 40, 94
 Worthy, 19, 27, 155
 Wright, 35, 72, 81, 92, 93,
 111, 135, 136, 143, 148
 149, 199, 201
 Wyatt, 20, 87
 Wynn, 23, 36, 84, 91, 123,
 143, 145, 179, 195
 Yancey - Yancy, 36, 106, 108
 Yarbrough, 21, 35, 107
 Yates, 111
 York, 54
 Young, 35, 61, 115, 144

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Courthouse Records:

Probate Minutes, 1847-1855 Russell County, Ala. 4

Bible Records:

Coulter Bible 19

Hudmon Bible 23

A. T. Williams Bible 25

Cemetery Records:

Sharon Cemetery 30

Emory Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery 32

Griggsby Cemetery 35

Taylor Cemetery 36

Boyd Cemetery at Boyds Tank 37

Cochran Graves 39

Marriage Records:

Chambers County 40

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Marriage Records:

Chambers County 54

Bible Records:

Chadwick Bible 69

Beaty Bible 71

Beaty Bible 74

Hearn Bible 75

Cemetery Records:

Daviston Methodist Church Cemetery 77

Gold Hill Methodist Church Cemetery 78

New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery 83

Courthouse Records:

Probate Minutes, 1847-1855 Russell County, Ala. 90

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Marriage Records:

Chambers County	108
-----------------	-----

Bible Records:

Newell Bible	123
--------------	-----

Snider Bible	125
--------------	-----

Kaylor Bible	128
--------------	-----

Fletcher Haynes Bible	130
-----------------------	-----

George L. Beaty Bible	131
-----------------------	-----

Scott Bible	132
-------------	-----

Cemetery Records:

Site of Old Sandfort	133
----------------------	-----

Gallilee Church Cemetery	134
--------------------------	-----

Bass Cemetery	137
---------------	-----

Porter Cemetery	138
-----------------	-----

Eufaula's Shorter Cemetery	139
----------------------------	-----

Church Records:

Bethel Baptist Church	141
-----------------------	-----

Courthouse Records:

Probate Minutes, 1847-1855 Russell County	143
---	-----

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Courthouse Records:

Probate Minutes, 1847-1855 Russell County 158

Cemetery Records:

Antioch Cemetery 172

Beauchamp Family Cemetery 181

Ramah Cemetery printed in January 1972 issue
but left out of Table of Contents

Marriage Records:

Chambers County 181

Bible Records:

Tyner - Huddleston Family Bibles 197

Oliver Family Bible 202

Murray Family Bible 205

INDEX TO VOLUME 9

Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4

Indexed by: Mrs. C. L. Thompson, Mrs. John K. Fuller
Miss Annie Wheelus, Miss Alice Wheelus

Index of Surnames

Abbott, 42, 150
Aberceombie, 9, 116, 145, 149
153
Abernathy, 46, 183, 191
Abney, 149, 151
Adair, 8, 10, 15, 17, 48, 98
99, 102, 143, 151, 152,
164, 170
Adams, 6, 15, 39, 41, 46, 56
61, 68, 90, 102, 151,
162, 186
Adamson, 47
Adcock, 120, 148
Adkins, 63, 65, 196
Adkinson, 167
Albreath, 112
Albright, 7
Aldridge, 159, 164, 170
Alexander, 96, 97
Alford, 184
Aliston, 91
Allan, Allen, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12
13, 16, 17, 18, 40, 56, 43
48, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63,
67, 72, 74, 90, 91, 93,
96, 98, 104, 113, 116, 117
132, 143, 144, 149, 150
152, 159, 160, 164, 167
168, 170, 182, 184, 185
202, 203
Allen, 196
Alley, 95, 149
Allred, 71
Allums, 96
Alsobrook, Alsobrooks, 65,
114, 153
Alston, 46
Ambrose, 137, 151
Anderson, 49, 67, 190
Andrews, 4, 30, 32, 36, 40
50, 54, 93, 108, 124,
143, 146, 154, 158,
164, 182, 194
Anglin, 113
Anthony, 194
Apple, 54
Appleby, 58, 60, 116
Applewhite, 195
Archer, 144
Ardis, 13, 43, 99, 143,
149, 159, 170
Armstrong, 11
Arnold, 10, 195
Arrington, 26, 27
Ashford, 47
Ashley, 6, 139, 145
Askew, 6, 17, 59, 93, 98,
102, 115, 143, 145, 151
161, 162, 163, 177, 190
Atcheson, 35
Atchison, 188, 196
Atkins, 59, 66
Austin, 73, 149
Autrey, 54, 149, 193, Autry
Avant, 41, 59, 63
Avary, 43
Averett, 91, 162
Avery, 54, 110, 122, 190
Aycock, 26, 111, 120, 185, 194
Babb, 46
Backer, 166
Bacon, 9, 145, 166
Bagby, 193
Bailey, 40, 47, 49, 59, 110
113, 118, 121, 151
Baird, 16
Baker, 10, 13, 16, 96, 101,
103, 111, 144, 145, 146,
147, 150, 152, 153, 154
158, 162, 166, 170
Baldwin, 93, 164
Balingier, 26
Bandy, 12, 150
Banes, 154
Banks, 167, 188, 192, 202

Bankston, 65, 115, 195
 Barber, 47, 59, 67, 117,
 150, 169, 188, 192, 194
 Bardwell, 4
 Barker, 118
 Barlow, 170
 Barnard, 91, 163
 Barnes, 33, 47, 57, 86,
 122, 145, 146, 149, 151,
 183, 185, 186, 190, 191
 193
 Barnett, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11,
 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 91,
 93, 97, 101, 102, 104,
 145, 146, 147, 148, 150
 151, 154, 158, 161, 162
 163, 168, 169, 171
 Barnhart, 19, 21, 22
 Barr, 169
 Barron, 42, 62, 176
 Barrow, 40, 111, 112, 117,
 119, 120, 121, 122, 192
 Bartee, 48, 49
 Bartlett, 187
 Bartley, 142
 Barton, 31, 45
 Barworth, 149
 Basken, 71
 Bass, 16, 91, 137, 162
 168, 138
 Bassett, 119
 Batcheldor, 109
 Battle, 140
 Baxly, 193
 Baxter, 48
 Bayne, 40, 193
 Beach, 7
 Beall, 12, 14
 Bean, 148
 Beard, Beaird, 119, 142,
 182, 189
 Beasley, 8, 14
 Beattie, 49
 Beaty, 44, 54, 62, 71, 72
 73, 74, 125, 131, 132,
 133, 185
 Beauchamp, 181
 Beckham, 26
 Beckwith, 92, 103, 143, 144
 149, 150, 153, 166
 Bedell, 4, 56
 Bedmon, 100
 Belcher, 108, 112, 151, 196
 Bell, 26, 27, 74, 121
 Belsor, 161, 185, Belser
 Bence, 78
 Bennett, 47, 65, 92, 99, 102
 116, 158, 159
 Benson, 167
 Benton, 54, 56, 150
 Berry, 68, 72, 92
 Bethune, 154
 Betts, 58
 Bibby, 65, 118, 195
 Bickerstaff, 101, 167
 Biggs, 71, 72, 131, 132
 Bilbro, 99
 Billing, 153
 Billinglea, Billingslea,
 118, 194
 Billups, 18, 91, 96
 Bird, Byrd, 16, 23, 77
 Bishop, 49, 62, 67, 97, 109
 110, 113, 120, 148, 195
 Black, 186
 Blackburn, 150
 Blackmon, 44, 45, 109,
 188, 195
 Blair, Blairs, 56, 64, 92, 88
 Blakely, 62, 110, 117
 Blalock, 152
 Blanton, 170
 Blasingame, Blassengame, 48,
 58, 114, 196
 Bledsoe, 40, 44, 46, 49, 54
 57, 58, 66, 68, 108, 110
 111, 112, 113, 114, 117
 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,
 182, 184, 185, 186, 187,
 188, 189, 190, 191, 193
 194
 Blount, 45, 183
 Blue, 66
 Boatright, 72
 Boazman, 117, 188
 Bobbett, 150
 Boddie, 50, 59
 Bohannan, 57
 Bolin, 162
 Bond, Bonds, 49, 60, 186,
 191, 192
 Bone, 184
 Bonner, 55, 62, 68, 108,
 183

Booker, 143, 149
 Boren, 45
 Boring, 96
 Botsford, 78, 79, 195
 Bough, 16
 Bowling, 188
 Boulware, 96
 Bowers, 41
 Bowman, 122
 Boxly, 164
 Boyd, 37, 38, 39, 44,
 47, 110, 182
 Bozeman, 62, 68
 Bradberry, 56, 58, 113, 134
 Bradfield, 48, 119, 122,
 189, 196
 Bradford, 42, 104, 122,
 164, 169
 Bradshaw, 64, 109, 122
 Bradwell, 103
 Bragraw, 184
 Branch, 122
 Brandenburg, 88, 89
 Branham, 4
 Brannon, 142
 Brantley, 42, 134
 Bray, 120
 Brazie, 148
 Braziel, Braziell, 58
 67, 193
 Breedlove, 5, 101, 117,
 153
 Brewer, 76
 Brewster, 67
 Bridges, 94
 Brien, 171
 Brigan, 123
 Brightwell, 173
 Briskey, 65, 120, 150,
 196
 Bristoe, 16, 91, 100
 Bristow, 163
 Britt, 18, 90
 Brittian, Brittin, Britton
 55, 58, 63, 113, 116,
 117, 120, 122, 186
 Broadwater, 180
 Brock, 184
 Brocket, 145
 Brockman, 11
 Brokan, 103
 Brokaw, 147, 162, 169
 Brook, Brooks, 16, 41, 61,
 62, 64, 93, 98, 111, 112,
 118, 143, 149, 151, 159,
 164, 174, 180, 193, 196
 Brookes, 31, 64, 93
 Bronson, 100
 Broughton, 121
 Brown, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16
 50, 55, 63, 93, 96, 97,
 99, 104, 109, 114, 117,
 121, 146, 148, 149, 161,
 164, 167, 168, 187, 193,
 194, 195, 196, 199
 Brownfield, 11, 162, 164
 Browning, 151
 Bruce, 72, 123
 Brumbelow, 59
 Brunt, 120
 Bryan, 6, 9, 92, 97, 113,
 148, 190
 Bryant, 40, 164
 Bucalieu, 115
 Buckalew, 113
 Buckhalter, 98
 Bullard, 92, 102
 Bullington, 16
 Bunkly, 186
 Burch, 148, 150, 169
 Burdell, 191
 Burden, 142
 Burdett, 56, 62, 111, 114,
 116, 191
 Burgess, 96
 Burney, 196
 Burns, 115
 Burr, 92
 Burson, 45, 92, 109, 111,
 164
 Burt, 152, 153, 170
 Burton, 44, 61, 119
 Butler, 63, 95, 117, 119,
 152, 189
 Butt, Butts, 9, 94, 113,
 117, 162
 Byrd, 162, 175
 Cabot, 134
 Caddenhead, Cadenhead, 10,
 72, 80, 94, 159, 176, 180
 Cade, 146, 150
 Cadwell, 45
 Cafin, 150
 Cain, 170

Caldwell, 108
 Calhoan(?), 9
 Calhoun, 6, 63, 64, 91,
 96, 113, 120, 150, 162
 Callahan, 48, 62, 117
 Callaway, Calloway, Caloway
 56, 60, 63, 66, 81,
 102, 108, 165, 183
 Cambell, 96, 126, 127, 129
 Cameron, 96, 196
 Camp, 118
 Campbell, 116, 127, 194
 Campell, 187, 194
 Canady, 102
 Cane, 44
 Canes, 188
 Cannon, 158
 Capehart, 44, 62
 Cappell, 184
 Capps, 114, 177, 180
 Carden, 6
 Cardwell, 68
 Cargile, 117
 Cargill, 11, 13, 14, 90,
 94, 111, 159
 Carlisle, 40, 111, 112,
 124, 150, 196
 Carmack, 145
 Carmichael, 42, 43, 44,
 48, 50, 54, 162
 Carpenter, 44, 186
 Carr, 47, 63
 Carroll, 62, 184, 196
 Carlisle, 192
 Carter, 97, 116, 187
 Carty, 47
 Casper, 128
 Cassen, 12
 Casseto, 18
 Castleberry, 149
 Cater, 202, 203
 Cates, 167
 Cattenhead, 149
 Causey, 57, 60, 61, 109,
 119
 Causset, 193
 Chadwick, 69, 70, 93,
 123, 145
 Chaffin, 13, 187
 Chamberlain, 7
 Chambers, 54, 60, 63,
 108, 190, 189
 Champion, 56, 68
 Chandler, 9, 13
 Channell, 17
 Chapell, 68
 Chapman, 8, 146, 149,
 167, 169
 Chase, 70
 Chatfield, 41, 113, 150
 Cheathan, 188
 Cherry, 114, 182, 192, 193
 Chester, 124
 Chewning, 193
 Childers, 64
 Childs, 121
 Chisolm, 113, 191, 192
 Chivers, 55
 Chrisler, 195
 Christer, 111
 Christian, 25, 40, 50, 54
 184
 Christopher, 149
 Clanahan, 66, 195
 Clark, Clarke, 49, 61, 79
 91, 114, 165, 167, 190
 Clay, 150, 166
 Clayton, 10, 64, 94, 163
 Cleckley, 153
 Cleghorn, 150
 Clem, 147, 148
 Clements, 57
 Clemmons, Clemons, 17,
 97, 108, 183
 Cleveland, 103
 Cliat, 96
 Cliett, 45, 49, 60, 64, 68
 91, 108, 186, 187, 190
 191, 196
 Coats, 24
 Cobb, 49, 56, 134, 135, 149
 Coburn, 8, 12
 Cochran, 39, 130
 Cofield, Colfield, 6, 91,
 172, 182
 Cogburn, 43
 Coggin, Coggins, 46, 111,
 113, 116, 117, 119, 121
 182, 183, 184, 185
 Coks, 60
 Cole, 6, 46, 182, 190, 195
 Coleman, 63, 66, 124, 162,
 182, 192, 196
 Coley, 46
 Colley, 56
 Collier, 68, 112, 189

Collins, 24, 42, 57, 63,
 72, 97, 118, 119, 151,
 167, 185, 191
 Colquett, 16, 145
 Combs, 55, 121
 Compton, 186
 Cone, 30, 48
 Conn, 15, 161
 Connaghy, 193
 Conner, 7, 188
 Conquett, 98
 Consent, 115
 Cook, 62, 69, 83, 84,
 113, 150, 172, 185
 Cooksey, 93
 Cooper, 12, 16, 48, 101,
 112, 149, 160, 194
 Copelan, 193
 Copeland, 30, 31, 111,
 112, 119
 Copperfield, 150
 Corbet, Corbett, Corbit,
 Corbitt, 18, 161, 171
 175, 176
 Cordy, 150
 Corley, 112, 122
 Cornin, 14
 Cosburn, 14
 Costly, 50
 Cotton, 48, 67, 103, 104
 110, 118, 120, 122
 Coulter, 19, 20, 21, 22
 Cotter, 194
 Cottle, 68
 Cotton, 82, 103, 108,
 159, 160, 192
 Courtney, 71
 Covington, 58, 163
 Cowdery, 154
 Cowart, 189
 Cowens, 92
 Cox, 11, 14, 60, 65, 108,
 109, 118, 145, 148,
 164, 170, 194
 Craddock, 100
 Craig, 5, 94, 99
 Crane, 119, 188, 192
 Craw, 47
 Crawford, 115, 116
 Crawley, 42
 Crayton, 40, 54, 55, 57
 110, 115
 Crenshaw, 91
 Crews, 95
 Croft, 192
 Crook, 47, 118, 122
 Crosby, 91, 92, 166, 167
 Crowder, 15, 80, 98, 99,
 143, 144, 152, 163,
 170, 192
 Crowell, 9, 17, 91, 101,
 153, 164
 Crumpton, 26
 Cruse, 93
 Culberson, 120
 Culbreath, Culbreth, 9, 104
 112, 161, 162
 Culp, 16
 Culpepper, 6, 45, 46, 55,
 100, 135, 177
 Culver, 148
 Cumbee, 84, 86, 142
 Cummings, 56, 111, 186
 Cunningham, 108, 169, 183,
 184, 192
 Curbow, 21
 Currence, 145
 Curtis, 9, 103, 145
 Cushman, 4
 Dailey, 9, 184
 Dallas, 66
 Daly, 161
 Daniel, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15,
 45, 49, 62, 91, 96, 97,
 100, 101, 102, 109, 114,
 145, 148, 149, 150, 163
 165, 168
 Danner, 41
 Darby, 162
 Darden, 188
 Darnell, 62
 Dassinger, 202
 Daugherty, 72
 Davenport, 163
 Davidson, 128, 129
 Dailey, 191
 Davie, 95
 Davies, 4, 93
 Davinson, 187
 Davis, 4, 10, 16, 43, 49,
 66, 91, 97, 100, 111, 143,
 146, 151, 153, 154, 158,
 159, 162, 163, 165, 167,
 168, 169, 170, 171, 172,
 183, 185, 192, 193

Dawkins, 94, 99, 101,
 165, 167
 Dawson, 4, 13, 45, 55, 94,
 96, 97, 102, 121, 143,
 145, 147, 162, 168, 191
 Day, 43, 64, 91, 96, 151,
 152, 160, 168, 169,
 186, 192
 Dean, 66, 92, 165, 184
 186
 Dearing, 122
 DeLaughter, 152
 Deloach, 195
 Delbright, 96
 Deloach, 111, 185
 Deloney, Delony, 11, 14,
 170, 171
 Denham, 128, 129
 Dennis, 79, 149
 Denniston, 64
 Dent, 47, 54, 67, 90, 150
 Denton, 145, 149
 Dessean, 12
 Dewell, 4
 Dewitt, 97, 169
 Dick, 169
 Dickens, 93, 146, 194
 Dicker, 148
 Dickinson, 47, 63, 65
 Dickson, 46, 68, 114, 118,
 159
 Diffy, 19, 20, 21, 22
 Dill, 149, 171
 Dillard, 99, 162
 Dimond, 162
 Dingler, 109, 115
 Dismukes, 135
 Dixon, 92, 104, 187, 188
 Dobbins, 55, 113
 Dobbs, 95
 Dodge, 93
 Dodson, 9, 11, 14, 15,
 63, 97, 112, 154,
 166, 170
 Donnell, 4, 6
 Dorman, 65, 134, 139,
 181, 191
 Doolittle, 187
 Dorsette, Dorsett, 44, 182
 Dorsey, 17, 30, 77, 95, 96
 97, 133, 134, 144, 172
 Dosier, 40
 Doss, 194
 Doss, 194
 Douglass, 4, 17, 97
 Dowdell, 60
 Downs, 72, 92
 Dozier, 95
 Drake, 77, 92, 103
 Dreggers, 65
 Drew, 150
 Drinkard, 112, 182, 192
 Driver, 40, 110, 184
 Drury, 168
 Dudley, 39, 133, 137,
 138, 167
 Duffee, 48
 Duffey, 116, 122
 Dugan, 68
 Duke, 66, 67, 78, 79, 96,
 110, 120, 121
 Dukes, 189
 Duncan, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17,
 18, 45, 55, 91, 94, 95,
 98, 101, 144, 145, 146,
 147, 149, 150, 152, 159,
 161, 163, 164, 166, 169,
 171, 172, 180, 189
 Dunham, 97
 Dunn, 6, 10, 48, 92, 116,
 120, 151, 170, 179, 183
 Dunseath, Dunseith, 118, 182
 Dunson, 61, 63, 64, 194
 Durain, 16
 Durham, 49, 60
 Duron, 184
 Durr, 7, 149
 Dyer, 59, 196
 Eady, 101
 Eason, 68
 East, 67, 96
 Eastman, 59
 Eberhart, 47, 57, 59, 108
 Echols, Eckles, 9, 183,
 188, 191
 Edge, 146, 193
 Edmunds, 161
 Edwards, 8, 10, 58, 91, 97
 98, 99, 103, 112, 113, 118
 145, 149, 159, 161, 164
 188, 195, 196
 Eiland, 91, 93, 99, 101,
 103, 143, 144, 159, 162
 164, 165, 167, 169
 Elder, 48, 50, 62, 66, 68,
 115, 118, 190, 191, 193
 195, 196

Eliasberg, 41
 Elliott, 98
 Ellis, 16, 57, 109, 113, 118
 Ellison, 97, 103
 Ellsworth, 172
 Elmore, 96
 Emory, 58, 109, 112, 115
 Engiser, 112
 England, 124
 Ennis, 4, 5, 7, 8, 15, 16,
 91, 93, 96, 97, 100,
 111, 143, 144, 147, 160
 163, 169, 172, 182
 Epperson, 135
 Epping, 97
 Erwin, 49, 159, 182, 184,
 185, 188, 189, 190,
 193, 194, 196
 Estes, 60, 64
 Etcheson, 190
 Evan, Evans, 100, 114, 158
 Everett, 152
 Evers, 149, 150
 Fairs, 92
 Falkinberry, 158
 Falkner, 43, 57, 61, 66,
 67, 109
 Fant, 185
 Farquson, 60, 63
 Farley, 64
 Farr, 119, 196
 Farris, Farriss, 66, 117,
 119, 122, 128
 Farrow, 170
 Faulkner, 44, 46, 47, 48,
 55, 57, 67, 116
 Fears, 31, 185
 Felton, 168
 Ferrell, 113
 Ferrer, 135
 Few, 14
 Field, 149
 Fielder, 57
 Finch, 14, 65, 108, 115
 Finley, 34, 188
 Finney, 49
 Fisher, 149
 Fitzjerald, 110
 Fitzpatrick, 40, 50, 58,
 63, 68, 109, 190
 Flanagan, 15
 Fleming, Flemming, 10, 42,
 94, 95, 149
 Fletcher, 114
 Flewellen, 168
 Flint, 199
 Florence, 149
 Florry, 64
 Flournoy, 66, 69, 89
 Flowers, 137
 Floyd, 7, 10, 12, 13, 17,
 47, 64, 98, 108, 143,
 149, 150, 163, 170
 Flurry, 187
 Fogle, 8
 Follen, 146
 Fontaine, 149
 Foote, 12, 97, 171
 Foots, 144
 Ford, 6, 16, 91, 168, 169,
 172, 191, 192, 193
 Forehand, 125
 Foreman, 57, 194
 Formby, 56
 Forshee, Foshee, 183
 Forsyth, 148
 Fort, 92
 Fortner, 100
 Fosshee, 48
 Foster, 49, 66, 120, 146,
 162, 170, 196
 Francis, 120
 Francs, 110
 Franklin, 92
 Fraser, Frazer, 32, 50, 55
 58, 73, 91, 184, 185
 Frasier, Frazier, 83, 148,
 149
 Frederick, 66, 67, 78, 187
 Freeman, 8, 12, 43, 48, 104
 114, 120, 122, 123, 124,
 143, 153, 168, 191, 195
 French, 191
 Frost, Frosts, 94, 112, 116
 150, 183
 Fuller, 30, 31, 92, 109,
 116, 119, 134, 139,
 153, 161
 Furgeson, 110
 Furgerson, 102
 Furlow, 186
 Galloway, 113
 Gambles, 116
 Gamel, 48
 Gammell, Gammull, 118,
 125, 189

Gardner, 5, 72, 99
 Gardon, 58
 Garlick, 170
 Garlington, 195
 Garrett, 50, 61, 63, 65,
 90, 117, 123, 124,
 146, 150, 184, 187
 Gary, 135
 Gassaway, 97
 Gauntt, 142
 Gentry, 144
 Germany, 61, 116, 117,
 118, 190
 Gett, 54
 Gibbins, 45
 Gibson, 7, 92, 152, 170,
 190
 Giere, 69, 123
 Gilbert, 71, 169, 185, 187
 Gilchrist, 162
 Gilder, 40, 48, 65
 Gilepsie, 68
 Giles, 6, 122
 Gilliam, 190
 Gilliland, 186
 Gilmer, 49, 92, 116, 187,
 195
 Gilmon, 148
 Gilmore, 64, 67, 116, 117,
 118, 122, 182, 184,
 185, 190, 191, 192
 Giovanni, 5
 Glasgow, 192, 196
 Glass, 62, 117
 Glenn, 47, 77, 162, 169
 Godwin, 145, 148, 150
 Goggins, 96
 Golden, 94, 159
 Goldsmith, 47, 48, 56, 58,
 81, 186
 Goodwin, 40
 Goolsbee, Goolsby, 96, 151
 Gordin, 149
 Gorom, 164
 Goss, 142
 Goughee, 6
 Grace, 41, 57
 Grady, 47, 56, 65, 66, 110,
 113, 119, 182, 183, 184
 186, 188, 189, 191
 Graggs, 43, 46, 48, 54, 59,
 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 108
 113, 115, 120, 182, 183
 185, 187, 188, 189
 Graham, 96, 104, 108,
 176, 184
 Granberry, Grandberry, 6, 43,
 45, 50, 54, 53, 63, 121,
 141, 145, 189, 196
 Grant, 9, 43
 Grave, Graves, 14, 49, 50,
 59, 74, 92, 189
 Gray, 10, 43, 93, 97, 141,
 144, 145, 149, 154, 163
 Graydon, 169
 Graves, 187
 Great house, 118, 165
 Green, Greene, 11, 16, 50,
 58, 59, 70, 92, 97, 100
 102, 103, 137, 143, 148,
 150, 151, 163, 173, 190,
 194
 Greer, 154, 197
 Gregg, 12
 Gregory, 135, 136
 Gresham, 110, 189
 Grier, 61
 Griffin, 58, 59, 102, 110,
 116, 136, 161, 164, 182,
 186, 203
 Grigg, Griggs, 17, 93, 100,
 101, 104, 118, 119, 148,
 169
 Griggsby, 35, 36
 Grimes, 8, 93, 167, 168,
 182
 Grimmatt, 30, 44, 116, 194
 Grimsley, 49
 Grissom, 71, 73
 Groom, 100
 Gross, 115
 Guerry, 154
 Guice, 64, 114
 Guier, 159
 Guise, 158
 Gullatt, Gullatte, 119,
 177, 179, 180, 181
 Gullledge, 146, 150
 Gunn, 47, 64, 72, 150, 188
 Gutchen, 91
 Guthrie, 5, 150
 Gwaltney, 74
 Hadaway, 64, 196
 Haddock, 149
 Hagin, 170
 Haid, 97
 Hales, 57
 Haley, 187

Hall, 54, 55, 62, 64, 68,
 92, 121, 122, 124, 160,
 165, 193, 194
 Halman, 205
 Ham, 91
 Hamilton, 164, 192
 Hamlin, 184
 Hammock, 64, 87, 182, 185
 Hammond, 6, 35, 47, 60,
 113, 140, 187, 188
 Hamner, 12, 55
 Hampton, 4, 18, 90
 Hancock, 44
 Haney, 146
 Hanigill, 149
 Hanley, 94
 Hanna, 19, 22, 75, 78,
 83
 Hanners, 179, 180
 Hansell, 184
 Hansford, 49
 Hanson, 99, 121
 Haralson, Harralson, Har-
 relson, 45, 58, 186,
 190
 Harber, 166
 Harda, 183
 Harden, Hardin, 94, 95,
 97, 189, 202
 Hardwick, 5
 Hardy, 15, 110, 147, 150,
 158, 164, 189
 Hargett, 170
 Hargrave, 93
 Harkness, 66, 121
 Harmon, 57, 149
 Harper, 10, 83, 103, 159
 187, 189, 194
 Harralson, 108
 Harrell, 56, 61, 93, 112,
 116, 149, 185, 186, 188
 Harrelton, 4
 Harrington, 14, 42, 43, 54
 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67,
 108, 110, 111, 112, 114
 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
 122, 187, 191, 194, 195
 196
 Harris, Haris, 6, 11, 13,
 16, 46, 49, 55, 56, 58
 58, 63, 66, 77, 99, 100
 Harris, Haris, 101, 108,
 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 145
 148, 160, 166, 169, 170
 182, 183, 185, 186, 189,
 190, 191, 195, 196
 Harrison, 6, 10, 14, 145,
 161, 170
 Harrist, 50, 56, 59, 61,
 62, 120
 Harrod, 129
 Hart, 43, 44, 185
 Hartness, 90, 171
 Harvey, 12, 97, 112, 158
 Harwell, 40, 60, 63, 100,
 110, 190, 191, 192, 196,
 203
 Hasty, 121, 159, 196
 Hathaway, 5
 Hatley, 72
 Haughton, 149
 Havis (?), 50
 Hay, 161
 Hayes, Hays, 6, 8, 14, 57,
 93, 147, 166, 167, 172,
 189,
 Haygood, 56
 Hayle, 183
 Haynes, 15, 128, 130
 Haywood, 103
 Head, 41
 Heard, 8, 12, 14, 17, 56,
 93, 112, 163, 164
 Hearn, 75, 76, 150
 Heath, 47, 82, 96, 108,
 110, 113, 117, 183
 Heggood, 34
 Heinz, 26
 Heller, 6
 Helmes, Helms, 10, 15, 153
 Henderson, 7, 25, 45, 56,
 98, 113, 121, 186, 187,
 194
 Hendon, 40
 Henry, 46, 120
 Herd, 64
 Herren, 125
 Herring, 46, 65, 96
 Hester, 113
 Heydenfeldt, 169
 Hicks, 150, 154
 Higginbotham, Higginbothem,
 31, 111, 112, 193, 196

Higgins, 36, 195, 196
 Hightower, 9, 161, 164, 182
 Hill, 4, 42, 43, 44, 49, 56
 57, 63, 67, 102, 118, 149
 150, 151, 182, 183, 187
 189, 190, 193, 194
 Hinkle, 64, 65
 Hinus, 149
 Hipp, 64
 Hitchcock, 123, 167
 Hobson, 196
 Hodge, 18, 45, 47, 48, 54,
 55, 56, 63, 102, 110, 119
 151, 170, 178, 179
 Hodnett, 188
 Hoffman, 4, 5
 Hogan, 46, 91, 154, 169
 Holairness, 17
 Holden, 6
 Holder, 149
 Holderfield, 85
 Holderness, 170
 Holland, 12, 13, 14, 15,
 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99
 101, 102, 103, 104, 143
 144, 145, 146, 147, 148
 149, 152, 153, 154, 158
 159, 160, 162, 163, 165
 166, 172
 Holliday, Holladay, 46, 109
 112, 115, 117, 120, 122
 182, 183, 185, 186, 187
 188, 190, 192, 193, 195
 196
 Hollingsworth, 134
 Hollis, 47, 118
 Holloway, 58
 Holman, 64
 Holmes, 150
 Holsey, 90
 Holstead, 97
 Holstein, 108
 Holston, 193
 Holstun, 36, 188
 Holt, 5, 12, 16, 17, 18
 41, 48, 65, 96, 152
 153, 165
 Hood, 144, 150
 Hook, 4, 143, 152, 168
 Hooper, 17, 145, 192
 Hopkins, 17, 97, 146
 Horbin, 164
 Horn, 18, 97, 149, 161
 Hornby, 187
 Horniday, 56
 Hornsby, 109
 Houghton, 11
 House, 117, 182
 Housteon, 125
 Howard, 8, 94, 96, 100,
 167, 193
 Howe, 201
 Howell, 6, 8, 43, 46, 59
 65, 66, 67, 68, 97, 103
 111, 117, 122, 143, 148
 149, 153, 168, 184, 194
 Hoxey, 150, 172
 Huckaby, 195
 Huddleston, 197, 198, 199
 200, 201, 202
 Hudgins, 136
 Hudmon, 23, 24, 115, 119
 120, 194
 Hudson, 5, 57, 61, 96, 109
 112, 120, 154, 169, 191,
 194
 Huff, 108
 Huguley, Huguly, 66, 114, 120
 Hull, 153
 Humphrey, 35, 188
 Humphries, 109, 114
 Hunter, 8, 42, 43, 45, 46
 48, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63
 69, 111, 120, 142, 153
 189, 190, 191, 192, 193
 195, 196
 Hurie (?), 172
 Hurst, 46, 57, 59, 62, 63
 109, 116, 189, 192
 Hurt, 4, 103, 143, 146
 Hussey, 49, 185, 186,
 187, 188, 193
 Hussy, 187, 188
 Hutchison, 175
 Ingersoll, 16, 91, 95, 145
 Ingram, Ingum, 5, 9, 12, 75
 100, 101, 146, 160, 189
 Isham, 103
 Iverson, 15, 96, 163
 Jackson, 7, 36, 41, 42, 45
 49, 58, 60, 61, 64, 68
 82, 86, 90, 104, 111, 113
 114, 149, 161, 169, 182
 186, 192

Jacobs, 114
 Jamerson, 64
 James, 44, 48
 Janney, 25
 Jansen, 126, 127
 Jarman, 64
 Jarold, 154
 Jarrell, Jarrall, 4, 17,
 18, 40, 41, 43, 49,
 54, 56, 59, 60, 61,
 67, 68, 70, 71, 108
 110, 111, 112, 113,
 168, 171, 182, 192
 Jarrett, 57
 Jarvis, 77
 Jassell, 17 (18?), 64
 Jefferson, 97
 Jeffries, 169
 Jelks, 5, 11, 16, 102
 Jenkins, 34
 Jenings, Jennings, 41, 43,
 58, 109, 184
 Jernigan, 102
 Jester, 108
 Jestice, 187
 Jeter, 37, 38, 61, 112
 Johns, 113
 Johnson, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12,
 14, 15, 16, 32, 41, 50
 56, 62, 67, 80, 92, 97
 100, 102, 103, 104, 108
 109, 113, 114, 115, 119
 121, 122, 125, 143, 150
 151, 160, 161, 163, 169
 171, 172, 182, 183, 185
 190, 195, 196
 Johnston, 5, 8, 69, 70,
 101, 102, 165, 169
 Joiner, 14, 148
 Jones, 6, 8, 14, 25, 43,
 45, 54, 58, 60, 63, 67
 69, 70, 78, 92, 94, 96
 97, 98, 100, 103, 110
 119, 142, 145, 149, 153
 159, 170, 171, 175, 179
 183, 186, 187, 189, 192
 193, 194
 Jordan, 9, 91, 142, 150, 151
 Kaufman, 116
 Kavier, 7
 Kaylor, 128, 129
 Kayser, 12, 14
 Keating, 102, 153, 167
 Kellan, 62, 119
 Kelly, 187
 Kemp, 97
 Kenington, 180
 Kennedy, 8, 42, 50, 168
 Kennon, 6, 99, 170
 Kent, 93, 112, 139
 Kerr, 191
 Kett, 90
 Key, 102
 Kilgore, 47, 116
 Kindred, 102
 Kiney, 41
 King, 29, 37, 67, 103,
 136, 149, 154, 167
 Kinnon, 6
 Kinsey, 49
 Kirby, 31, 112
 Kirk, 18, 191
 Kirkland, 43
 Kirkley, 17, 168
 Kirkpatrick, 45
 Kitchens, 202
 Knight, 41, 42, 48, 96,
 109, 183, 189, 190
 Knowles, 122, 197, 200
 Knox, 116
 Kolb, 140, 160
 Kone, 110
 Kyle, 6, 9, 16, 91, 151,
 153, 160, 169
 Lahorn, 64
 Laird, 97
 Lakin, 29
 Lamar, 6, 168
 Lamb, 113, 146
 Lampkin, 194
 Land, 42
 Landers, 142, 191, 194
 Landrum, 205
 Lane, 9, 11, 102, 103
 163, 189
 Laney, 13, 91, 153, 154,
 168
 Langley, 192
 Lanier, 7, 15, 16, 18, 40
 58, 83, 86, 87, 92, 111
 149, 152, 167, 168, 169
 193
 Laramy, 94
 Laren, 5
 Lary, 145
 Lasey (Laney?), 13

Lasseter, Lassiter, 31,
 50, 72, 73
 Lasuer, 143
 Law, 104, 149
 Lawhom, Lawhon, 148
 Lawrence, 4, 10, 16, 60,
 91, 93, 94, 100, 102
 148, 150, 159, 160,
 163, 169, 193
 Lawson, 112, 122
 Lawther, 8
 Leach, 150, 151
 Leak, 46, 115
 Leberett, 118
 Lee, 22, 25, 26, 29, 46
 48, 57, 60, 61, 97, 99
 108, 129, 132, 141, 142
 143, 150, 183, 185, 193
 Leindsay, 125
 Lemon, 149
 Leonard, 12, 44, 96, 97
 168
 Leonidas, 95
 Lester, 15, 96, 98,
 152, 168
 Letcher, 96
 Letson, 186
 Lette, Lett, 18, 45,
 55, 116
 Letton, 150
 Leverett, 40, 60, 61, 120
 181, 184, 190, 193, 196
 Lewis, 5, 6, 38, 55, 66,
 77, 78, 91, 94, 97, 99
 103, 104, 144, 145, 146
 148, 151, 152, 153, 154
 158, 159, 161, 162, 164
 165, 166, 167, 168, 169
 171, 172, 188
 Ligon, 197, 198
 Lillie, 10, 17, 102, 151
 170
 Lindsey, 50, 63, 194
 Lipscomb, 60
 Little, 47, 112, 183
 Littlefield, 182, 183,
 196
 Livingston, 16, 168
 Lloyd, Loyd, 97, 109,
 149, 152
 Locke, 132, 181
 Lockett, 4, 98
 Lockhart, 7, 12, 111, 119
 150, 158, 159, 160
 Lockwood, 99
 Logan, 68, 113, 118, 119
 Lomax, 72, 139
 Long, 10, 11, 13, 16, 41,
 101, 145, 163
 Longshore, 62
 Looser, 46, 64, 65
 Loosier, 195
 Lott, 128, 129
 Love, 11, 16, 55, 160,
 187
 Lovejoy, 58, 63
 Lovelace, 191
 Loveless, 183
 Lovick, 172
 Lowe, 67
 Loworn, 129
 Lowther, 8, 11, 12, 14, 144
 Ludlow, 185
 Lumpkin, 48, 65, 67, 200
 201
 Lunceford, 182
 Lunsford, 180
 Lunch, 166
 Lyde, 69
 Lyle, 44, 68, 195
 Lynch, 64, 123
 Lynn, 158
 Lyons, Lyon, 116, 149
 Mabson, 6
 Maccubbin, 26
 Machen, 47, 48, 50, 55,
 62, 66, 110, 116
 Maddan, Madden, 56, 96, 102
 148, 149, 151, 163, 169
 170, 189
 Maddox, Maddux, 49, 111,
 112, 118
 Magnam, 183, 193
 Magnon, 87
 Mallory, 45
 Malom, 101
 Malone, 149, 169
 Mangham, 10, 15, 152
 Manly, 18, 93
 Mann, 111
 Manning, 115
 Marable, 63
 Markett, 92
 Marsh, 47, 50, 65, 108

Marshall, 136
 Marshan, 5
 Martin, 15, 25, 27, 29, 41
 50, 55, 63, 66, 96,
 101, 108, 113, 121, 122
 124, 142, 149, 152, 162
 166, 189, 191
 Masden, 47
 Mason, 186
 Massey, 96
 Matheny, 196
 Mathews, Matthews, 49, 50
 58, 61, 102, 109, 115
 116, 120, 188, 191, 192
 Maughain, 164
 Maul, Maull, 91, 172
 Murray, 189
 Maxwell, 125
 May, 10, 40, 94, 109, 159
 Mayberry, 149
 Mayess, 12
 Maynor, 15, 17, 97, 145
 Meaders, Meadors, 45, 60
 61, 112, 186
 Meadows, 6, 17, 63, 149
 163, 176, 177, 178
 184, 192
 Meany, 14
 Mears, 5
 Meador, 57, 66, 184
 Medford, 60
 Medley, 195
 Meigs, 10, 49
 Melton, 125
 Mendenhall, 91
 Mangam, 187
 Menghan, 100
 Menifee, Mennefee, Men-
 nifee, 42, 58, 97, 191
 Mershan, Mershon, 96, 97,
 98, 101, 104, 152,
 164, 169
 Messham, Messhan, Meshon,
 Messhon, 9, 15, 16
 Middlebrook, Middlebrooks,
 4, 5, 8, 96, 97, 98,
 144, 153, 164, 167,
 169, 172
 Miles, 54, 57, 145, 190
 191
 Milford, Millford, 12,
 103, 164, 183, 192
 Millam, 99
 Millard, 7
 Miller, 41, 43, 47, 60, 66
 118, 179, 186
 Milliford, 8
 Millner, 63, 122
 Mills, 122, 151, 170, 185
 Mims, 6, 16
 Minnfee, 186
 Mirslett, 151
 Mitcham, Mitchem, Mitchum,
 44, 65, 108, 111, 121,
 184, 185, 186, 191, 192
 Mitchum, 187
 Mitchel, Mitchell, 7, 21,
 33, 35, 41, 46, 50, 55,
 56, 59, 61, 68, 93, 97
 108, 114, 115, 121, 172
 187, 188, 190, 191
 Mizell, 12, 99
 Moat, 196
 Mobley, 42, 47
 Moffett, 15, 95
 Money, 189
 Moncrief, 26, 57, 109, 112
 Monk, 108
 Montgomery, 144
 Moon, 58, 59, 146, 186,
 190, 192, 195
 Mooney, 48, 55
 Moore, 6, 33, 44, 45, 57,
 62, 66, 91, 104, 110,
 138, 168, 169, 187, 194
 Moorman, 33, 191
 Morefield, 48, 59
 Moreland, 9, 143, 145, 146
 160, 162, 168
 Morell, 13
 Morgan, Morgin, 45, 54, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 115, 120,
 149, 154, 169, 193, 201
 202
 Moreman, 189, 196
 Morman, 58
 Morrell, 13
 Morris, 13, 48, 87, 99, 102
 112, 114, 117, 146, 149
 187
 Morrison, 6, 11, 45, 63,
 122, 165, 186, 194
 Morton, 169, 203
 Moseley, 121, 161

Moses, 97
Mosley, 18, 31, 171
Moss, 111, 150
Motley, 142
Mott, 6, 11, 12, 14, 146
Mulford, 9, 91, 93, 97,
145, 153, 169
Mulica (?), 118
Mullen, Mullin, Mullins,
44, 146, 149, 150
Muller, 149
Mullican, 184
Munn, 149
Munroe, 4
Murdock, 11
Murphy, 10, 15, 44, 57,
94, 98, 99, 110, 143,
147, 151, 154, 164
Murray, 166, 202, 203,
204, 205
Murro, 103
Murry, 12, 101
Muse, 46, 47
Musgrove, 169
Musick, 77
Myers, 143
Mygott, 93, 97
Myhand, 102, 103, 121,
144, 165, 192
McCain, 11, 14, 130, 193
McCants, 60, 119
McCarley, 44, 47, 62,
67, 118
McCard, 192
McCarter, 102, 152, 164
McCarty, 151
McClain, 58
McClendon, 125, 188
McCloud, 142, 149, 200
McClure, 54
McCord, 59, 183
McCormick, 50
McCowan, McCowen, 42, 63
McCoy, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14,
41, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57
58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
65, 67, 68, 92, 98, 110
111, 114, 115, 118, 119
120, 121, 142, 151, 152
153, 154, 163, 170, 183
185, 186, 188, 193, 194
195
McCraw, 46, 49, 57, 58,
59, 60, 189, 194, 50
McCullough, 187
McCurdy, 44
McDaniel, 46, 58, 184
McDill, 62
McDonald, 72, 109, 146, 150
McDougald, 94, 161
McDougall, 145
McDorough, 66
McDuffee, McDuffie, 8,
14, 163
McElroy, 143
McElvy, 186
McFarlin, McFarling, 110,
118
McGar, 4
McGarron, 97
McGee, 37, 67
McGehee, 95, 145, 146
McGill, 48
McGinty, 92, 93, 118, 182
McGough, 4, 5, 8, 11, 13,
14, 16, 91, 93, 96, 99,
101, 143, 144, 147, 158
160, 161, 162, 166, 167
168
McGowen, 5, 7, 104, 150
McGraw, 10, 50, 143, 188,
189
McGregger, 174
McGuffie, 44
McGuire, 59, 91, 110, 111
McIntosh, 65
McIver, 100
McIntyre, 186
McKee, 8, 55, 150, 184
McKenary, 91
McKendice, 163
McKendree, 170
McKennie, 152, 187
McKennon, 153, 161, 165
McKnight, 195
McKinley, 56, 68
McKinney, 61, 67
McKinnon, 11
McKissack, 13, 151
McKleray, 140
McKnight, 44, 45, 55, 56,
64, 65, 85, 148
McLain, 114, 190
McLean, 59, 84, 136

McLelland, 196
 McLelon, 94
 McLemon, 146
 McLemore, 40, 60, 62,
 125
 McLendon, 14, 44, 46, 50
 57, 59, 65, 92, 121,
 159, 166
 McLeod, 137
 McMillan, 11, 184
 McMullen, 11
 McMurray, 55
 McNamee, 49, 185
 McNeil, 146
 McNuatt, 187
 McRae, 13, 100, 101
 McRodgers, 158
 McRogers, 13
 McSasen, 91
 McSwain, 150
 McSemon, 146
 McVelly, 182
 McWalters, 56
 McWhorter, 59, 118
 Nail, 149, 150
 Nance, 153
 Napier, 8
 Nappolok, 91
 Nash, 46
 Neal, 42, 97, 100
 Neil, 4
 Neisler, 163
 Nell, 4, 103, 145
 Nelson, 165
 Nesbit, 18, 102
 Nevell, 125
 Newberry, 148
 Newell, 82, 123, 124,
 125, 192
 Newman, 42, 49, 64, 122
 194
 Newton, 20, 59, 67, 115,
 116, 119, 151, 182, 188
 Nickerson, 25
 Nichols, 44, 111, 117
 Nisbet, 171
 Nix, 4, 14, 94, 150,
 153, 172
 Noble, Nobles, 5, 97, 150
 Nolan, Noland, Nolen,
 166, 167, 191
 Noles, 62, 65, 151
 Norman, 9, 16, 48, 125,
 160, 162, 165
 Norrell, 79, 195
 Norris, 65, 92, 160, 169
 187, 195
 Nortin, 185
 Norton, 117, 118
 Norwood, 57, 119
 Nuckols, Nuckolds, 16,
 91, 96, 167
 Nunn, 60, 99
 O'Bannon, 12
 O'Brien, 158
 O'Connor, 187
 O Dailey, 47
 Odom, 150
 Ogletree, 152, 189, 195
 Oharrers, 42
 O'Keefe, 9, 142
 Olive, 62
 Oliver, 42, 43, 44, 46,
 118, 125, 150, 191, 202
 203, 204, 205
 O'Neal, 10, 11, 13, 17, 97
 103, 143, 149, 151, 160
 164, 188
 Orr, 54, 59
 Osborne, Osburn, 48, 56,
 68, 100, 119
 Oslin, 117, 187, 194
 Ousley, 149
 Owen, Owens, 10, 11, 97,
 110, 136, 144, 145, 161
 164, 197,
 Ozley, 59
 Pace, 45, 86, 148, 150,
 170
 Page, 11, 59, 61, 92, 111,
 128, 162, 195
 Palmer, 68
 Pardu, 100
 Parker, 8, 11, 25, 90,
 122, 148, 182
 Parks, Park, 81, 158
 Parmer, 11
 Parr, 60, 62, 66, 67
 Parrish, 186
 Parsons, 97, 152
 Partridge, 55
 Passmore, 96
 Patallio, 182
 Patrick, 50

Patterson, 54, 56, 96,
 101, 103, 109, 113,
 160, 188, 191
 Paulk, 101
 Paxson, 100
 Paxton, 101
 Payne, 110, 184, 191
 Peabody, 14
 Pearce, 149
 Pearson, 40, 41, 43, 44,
 60, 159, 186
 Pease, 91, 97, 150,
 160, 167
 Peeples, 40
 Penn, 61, 113, 183,
 187, 190
 Penton, 54, 121
 Penwell, 20, 22
 Penwick, 66
 Perkins, 49, 50
 Perry, 5, 6, 8, 59, 63,
 96, 99, 109, 112, 118
 122, 152, 159, 166,
 168, 170
 Persons, 104
 Peters, 41, 75
 Pettis, 6
 Pharr, 112, 114, 115,
 118, 119
 Phelps, 12, 13, 147
 Phillips, 6, 14, 40, 54,
 61, 62, 65, 68, 91,
 92, 95, 102, 103, 104
 136, 162, 185, 188,
 194
 Phinney's, 197
 Pickard, 177
 Pickett, 143
 Pinckard, 54, 61, 185,
 195
 Piper, 65
 Pitman, Pittman, 6, 62
 114, 125
 Pittard, 68
 Pitts, 42, 67, 93, 98,
 110, 118, 191, 194
 Plane, 4, 103
 Pleasants, 149
 Poitevent, 148
 Polan, 120
 Polk, 117
 Ponds, 196
 Pool, Poole, 13, 98, 102
 158, 167, 179, 187
 Porche, 132, 133
 Porter, 9, 138, 139, 149
 Potts, 54, 68, 120
 Powell, 41, 46
 Powers, 149
 Poyner, 41
 Prather, 42, 46, 48, 54,
 66, 189
 Presley, Pressley, 59,
 115, 125
 Preston, 6
 Price, 54, 69, 166, 170
 Priddy, 6
 Pride, 8
 Prince, 70, 149, 172,
 173, 175, 174, 176
 Pressley, Prissley, 59, 186
 Pritchett, 25
 Pruitt, 191
 Pryer, Pryor, 90, 149
 Pucket, 151
 Pullum, 103
 Puron, 150
 Purple, 12, 13, 91, 93,
 97, 100, 103, 143
 Putnam, 176
 Quarles, 91
 Quick, 116
 Quillin, 186
 Rachael, 189
 Rae, 187
 Radcliff, 150
 Ragland, 92, 150, 154,
 163
 Ragsdale, 192
 Rainey, 113
 Rammy, 8
 Rampy, 57, 193
 Ramsay, 32
 Randall, 193
 Rankin, 98, 150, 163
 Ransay, 30
 Ranson, 100, 103
 Ranton, 120
 Ratchford, 61, 189
 Raun (?), 168
 Rawls, 6, 117, 121, 193
 Ray, 18, 44, 85, 89, 113
 Rea, 60
 Read, 133
 Rearden, Readin, 50, 121, 194
 Reaves, 61, 94, 110, 118
 Redd, 9, 15, 96, 143,
 144, 150, 164, 170, 172

Reed, 9, 45, 95, 108,
 149, 166
 Rees, 168
 Reese, 16, 46, 57, 92,
 94, 192
 Reeves, 4, 174
 Reid, 55, 59
 Renfroe, 7, 91, 104, 162
 Revel, 69
 Reynolds, 86, 92, 124,
 199
 Rhodes, 15, 147
 Rice, 18, 63, 92, 145,
 161, 183
 Richards, 6, 46, 56, 61,
 66, 108, 109, 114, 117
 122, 183, 184, 185,
 186, 188, 189, 192
 Richardson 16, 100
 Riddle, 25, 44, 69, 78,
 92
 Ridgeway, 167
 Ridley, 63
 Riley, 100, 115
 Rivers, 8, 168
 Roach, 91
 Robbins, 9
 Roberts, 14, 23, 41, 46,
 48, 57, 58, 59, 60,
 62, 63, 65, 66, 108,
 113, 115, 116, 145,
 149, 154, 159, 164,
 185, 189, 190, 191
 Robertson, 44, 108, 115,
 151, 187, 190, 193
 Robinson, 5, 31, 47, 50,
 58, 59, 62, 68, 93,
 97, 108, 109, 110, 113
 114, 115, 118, 121, 122
 145, 149, 168, 170, 185
 193, 195
 Rockman, 103
 Rodgers, 6, 158
 Rodney, 150
 Rogers, 112, 124, 136
 Rowland, 190, 193
 Roquemore, 11
 Rose, 12, 150
 Rosenberg, 41
 Ross, 40, 58, 103, 108,
 116, 122, 159, 182,
 196
 Rosseau, 7
 Roton, 50
 Rotten, 190
 Roudtree (Roundtree?), 50
 Rousseau, 148, 151
 Rowe, 123, 125
 Rowland, 42, 48, 50, 55, 56
 57, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 109, 110, 115, 117, 119,
 183, 189, 191, 192, 195,
 196
 Royal, 92
 Royston, 61, 122
 Rudd, 121, 184
 Rumbert, 148
 Ruse(?), 151
 Rushing, 41
 Russell, 12, 55, 99, 108,
 117, 150, 169, 186
 Rutherford, 11, 103, 146
 Rutland, 64, 187
 Rutledge, 149
 Ryan, 149
 Sabine, 100
 Sadler, 43
 Sale, 81
 Sallus, 171
 Samples, 42
 Samuel, 46
 Sanders, 44, 108, 110, 114,
 177, 199, 200, 201
 Sandiford, 145
 Sanford, 149
 Sartwell, 8
 Sasen, 11
 Satterwhite, 15
 Saxon, 188
 Sayer, 6, 95
 Scaife, 170
 Scheenk, 26
 Schley, 9
 Schmeate, 14
 Schooler, 58
 Schorn, 71, 74, 131, 132
 Schustian, 169
 Scott, 15, 55, 61, 96, 109
 132, 133, 150, 153, 190
 182
 Screws, 9, 143, 162
 Scroggins, 9, 44, 146
 Scroon, 147
 Scuddy, 100

Seagraves, 41, 50
 Seagrist, 153
 Seals, 139
 Seat, Seats, 54, 68
 See, 116, 190
 Segar, 151
 Segraves, 110
 Sellers, 11, 77
 Sessions, 44, 59, 182
 Setzler, 110
 Sevan, 114
 Sewell, 17, 146
 Sexton, 97
 Seymour, 125
 Shaffer, 142
 Shank, 50
 Shannon, 41, 42, 43, 59
 Sharman, 11, 12, 14, 92, 93
 97, 108, 151
 Sharp, 42, 58, 62, 118,
 187, 193
 Shaw, 9, 56
 Shaynon, 205
 Shealey, Shealy, 42, 109,
 111, 112, 183
 Shelton, 66, 169
 Shepherd, 11, 14, 43,
 125, 151
 Shepard, Sheppard, Shep-
 perd, 58, 68, 159,
 164, 203
 Sherard, 108
 Sherdon, 185
 Sherman, 99, 184, 188
 Sherrer, 46, 187
 Sherrill, 118
 Shipp, 66
 Shirley, 45
 Shivers, 4, 12, 94, 103
 Shoemaker, 149
 Shorter, 91, 96, 97,
 139, 140
 Shumate, 54, 113
 Sikes, 112
 Siler, 32
 Sillman, 114
 Sills, 15, 151
 Simington, 46
 Simmons, 44, 100, 150,
 168
 Simms, 182
 Simons, 148, 149
 Simonton, 190
 Simpson, 121, 122
 Sims, Simms, 7, 46, 47, 49,
 56, 64, 65, 67, 90, 109
 113, 114, 115, 119, 120
 121, 122, 134, 171, 187
 188, 189
 Singer, 68
 Singleton, 13, 111, 165,
 168
 Sinnonton, 12
 Sinns, 49, 67
 Skipper, 115
 Slade, 8, 91, 96, 164
 Slappy, Slappey, 4, 5, 6,
 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 93, 97, 98,
 99, 100, 102, 145, 150
 176, 179, 180, 181
 Slaton, 11
 Slaughter, 40, 55, 56, 57
 61, 64, 65, 66, 92, 101
 110, 111, 114, 118, 119,
 168, 184, 185, 186, 187,
 193, 195, 198, 200
 Slave, 99
 Slay, 50, 62, 190, 195
 Smart, 33, 50
 Smeadley, Smedley, 56, 108
 Smith, 11, 12, 13, 33, 41,
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 49, 50, 55, 57, 58, 60,
 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 79,
 80, 87, 88, 92, 97, 98,
 100, 108, 110, 112, 113,
 114, 115, 116, 119, 120,
 121, 122, 142, 143, 144,
 145, 146, 147, 149, 150,
 152, 164, 167, 170, 183,
 184, 185, 186, 190, 192,
 196, 197, 203, 204
 Smitherman, 181
 Smoat, 148, 160
 Smyre, 17
 Snider, 126, 127
 Snuggs, 141
 Sockwell, 15
 Sorrell, Sorrels, 41, 64,
 109, 116, 119, 182,
 183, 188, 193
 Spaulding, 164
 Spear, Spears, Speer, 115,
 131, 132, 149, 150, 181

Spencer, 9, 16, 150
 Spier, 42
 Spinks, 59
 Spivey, 149, 197
 Sprantlin, Spratling, 43,
 49, 64, 65, 112, 121
 Spyker, 104
 Summers, 195
 Sroan, 147
 Stacey, 46, 57
 Stamps, 54, 59, 162
 Stanfield, 183
 Stanford, 93, 103, 146
 Stanley, 43, 60, 68, 111
 Stanton, 108, 164
 Staples, 183
 Stapp, 58
 Starke, 160
 Starr, 99
 Statton, 172
 Stenson, 112
 Stephens, 4, 17, 63, 64,
 68, 117, 120, 122, 144
 149, 151, 188
 Sterling, 171, 198
 Sterns, 40
 Stevens, 110, 111, 113,
 116, 117, 119, 122, 191
 Stewart, 96, 109, 145,
 184, 192
 Still, 43, 67, 121, 190
 Stilwell, 44, 69, 70
 Stinson, 112
 Stoker, 191
 Stokes, 44, 97, 184
 Stone, 67, 95, 203, 204
 Story, 88, 175
 Straffer, 160
 Straham, 189
 Streater, 168
 Strickland, 7, 67, 89,
 95, 104, 125, 193
 Stringer, 62, 69, 96,
 98, 166, 170, 187
 Strong, 9
 Strother, 68, 202, 205
 Stroud, 93, 147, 167
 Strowther, 110
 Strozier, 42, 183
 Sturgess, 94
 Sturkie, 6, 7, 10, 12,
 15, 17, 18, 98, 163
 Summers, 116
 Sutton, 61, 67, 94, 113
 Swan, 15, 196
 Sweeney, 43
 Swint, 30, 50
 Switzer, 50
 Tackett, 192
 Tadlock, 74
 Talbot, 108, 182, 186, 189
 Talley, Tally, 41, 47,
 65, 69, 170, 192
 Tanton, 150
 Tarver, 7, 16, 101, 104,
 117
 Tate, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17
 18, 65, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100,
 101, 102, 143, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 158, 159, 160, 161,
 162, 163, 164, 165, 166,
 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,
 172
 Taylor, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14
 15, 36, 37, 38, 39, 54, 67
 71, 72, 73, 92, 93, 97,
 115, 122, 125, 136, 150,
 159, 161, 194, 196
 Teague, 113
 Teal, 65, 148
 Templeton, 114
 Terrell, 184
 Terry, 109, 189
 Terwillizer, 126
 Thigpen, 167
 Thomas, 36, 37, 41, 50,
 60, 91, 92, 94, 108, 113,
 145, 164, 165, 167, 173,
 174, 175, 178, 179, 180,
 181, 182, 192, 194, 195
 Thompson, 7, 13, 26, 42, 50
 60, 82, 98, 99, 115, 118,
 122, 145, 148, 150, 164,
 169, 182, 190, 191
 Thorn, 10
 Thornton, 14, 15, 16, 91,
 92, 94, 108, 125, 139,
 151, 165
 Thrower, 194
 Threadgill, 5, 102, 103, 150
 Threatt, 97

Thrift, 122, 189
 Thurman, 63, 92, 110
 Tidwell, 185
 Tigner, 39, 138
 Tillery, 19, 40, 54, 98,
 108, 182, 197
 Tillinghart, 150
 Tillman, Tilman, 16, 101
 148, 150, 160
 Tinsley, 122
 Todd, 46, 49, 60, 116,
 170, 185, 186, 187
 Toland, 176
 Tomlinson, 109
 Torbert, 100
 Towers, 60, 196
 Towles, 35, 55, 62, 117,
 120, 121, 191, 194
 Towns, 95
 Townsley, 150
 Trammell, 31, 34, 41,
 43, 44, 118, 186, 187
 Trawick, Traywick, 8,
 93, 96, 147, 148, 167
 Trimble, 116, 122
 Trotter, 8, 90, 92, 103
 Troup, 55
 Truett, Truitt, 23, 129
 Tucker, 4, 40, 43, 48,
 50, 60, 67, 91, 96,
 108, 117, 119, 139,
 150, 164, 183, 190,
 192, 194, 195
 Tumlin, 129
 Tupper, 191
 Turk, 200
 Turley, 55
 Turnam, 55, 63
 Turner, 11, 13, 40, 44,
 48, 49, 50, 61, 62,
 64, 67, 85, 92, 102,
 114, 144, 149, 150,
 166
 Turrentine, 97, 182, 184
 Twidley, 150
 Tyner, 197, 198, 199
 Underwood, 9
 Upchurch, 189
 Upton, 115, 148, 149
 Urquhart, 8, 12, 96
 Ussery, 48, 115
 Vandenburg, 153
 Vann, 42, 43, 44, 45, 62,
 67, 96, 101, 147
 Varner, 67, 183, 190
 Varnon, 111
 Vaugh, 58
 Vaughan, 63, 92, 101, 162
 Vaughn, 136, 137
 Veal, 18, 56, 161, 171
 Veasy, 66, 193
 Velati, 97
 Vernon, 65, 67
 Vessey, 73
 Vine(?), 149
 Vinson, 112
 Vowell, 56
 Wacasen(?), 91
 Waddell, 6, 14, 15, 16,
 145, 146, 159, 162
 Wade, 145
 Wagner, 68
 Walden, 189
 Walker, 4, 8, 11, 12, 14,
 15, 16, 58, 65, 66, 67,
 93, 103, 117, 119, 143,
 149, 150, 160, 163,
 166, 171, 194
 Wall, 6, 91, 92, 96, 98,
 144, 166, 167
 Wallace, 40, 41, 44, 64,
 110, 115, 117, 120, 184,
 187, 188, 189, 194, 204
 Waller, 176, 182
 Walles, 97
 Wallis, 60, 63, 119,
 191, 194
 Walters, 47
 Walton, 12, 33, 54, 94,
 100, 147, 148, 150
 Ward, 50, 68, 116, 117, 121
 148, 170, 187, 188, 193
 Wardlow, 118
 Ware, 91, 97, 148, 172
 Warlick, 117, 186
 Warren, 42, 64
 Warrick, 168
 Washburn, 121
 Waters, 153, 154
 Watford, 92, 188
 Watkins, 173
 Watson, 7, 10, 92, 151,
 158, 161, 164, 171
 Watt, 62, 99

Waugh, 165
 Weathers, 145
 Weaver, 47, 114, 122, 137
 Webb, 61, 63, 148, 185,
 189, 190, 195, 196
 Weber, 32
 Webster, 15, 147, 164
 Weddington, 90
 Weeks, 97
 Weems, 50
 Welboun, 162
 Welch, 24, 120
 Welden, Weldon, 115, 184
 Wells, 6, 8, 9, 16, 93,
 97, 98, 103, 144, 145,
 148, 153, 160, 163,
 164, 167, 169
 Whatley, 46, 65, 68, 125
 Wheat, 116
 Wheelis, 110, 111, 119
 Whilow, 184
 Whitaker, 36
 White, 13, 15, 17, 48,
 67, 93, 99, 100, 104
 109, 144, 146, 147,
 148, 149, 151, 159,
 165, 170, 171
 Whitehurst, 11, 149
 Whitehorn, 193
 Whiteman, 169
 Whitfield, 90
 Whithurst, 149
 Whitlow, 43, 46, 57, 60,
 61, 121, 132
 Whitly, 118
 Whitman, Whitmen, 46, 159
 Whittaker, 115
 Whitten, 148, 170
 Whittontton, 148
 Wiches, 193
 Wickens(?), 167
 Wiggins, 129, 149
 Wilburn, 56
 Wilcox, 91, 103
 Wild, 111
 Wildman, 5
 Wiley, 57
 Wilkerson, 6, 16, 59,
 145, 161
 Willaford, 12
 Williams, 4, 11, 15, 16,
 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 34, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45,
 47, 48, 49, 55, 60, 61,
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 92,
 99, 102, 108, 109, 111,
 112, 113, 115, 116, 117,
 119, 120, 121, 145, 146,
 147, 148, 149, 150, 151
 152, 158, 159, 160, 161
 162, 164, 169, 171, 182,
 183, 184, 185, 187, 190,
 194, 199, 200, 201
 Williamson, 11, 41, 42, 44,
 47, 49, 54, 55, 57, 60,
 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 108,
 111, 112, 115, 116, 117,
 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,
 183, 186, 187, 190, 189
 192, 194, 195
 Williford, 4, 5, 8, 14,
 152
 Willingham, 85, 140
 Willis, 118
 Willoughby, 50, 110, 183,
 186, 189
 Wilmore, 123
 Wilson, 5, 10, 32, 33, 35,
 72, 98, 101, 114, 170,
 186, 195
 Wilter, 115
 Wimberly, 145, 160, 161,
 202
 Windom, 148
 Wingfield, 167
 Winslett, 149
 Winter, 60
 Wise, 118, 120, 121, 123,
 125
 Wiston, 104, 197
 Witter, 59
 Wood, Woods, 26, 40, 56,
 63, 113, 130, 137, 146,
 148, 168, 170, 189,
 194, 196
 Woodard, 6
 Wooddy, 59, 109
 Woodland, 170
 Woodruff, 13, 144, 188
 Woodward, 100

Woodyard, 109
Wooten, Wootten, 5, 82,
164, 171
Wooton, 17
Worrell, 49
Worsham, 96, 145
Worthen, 12, 14
Worthey, 113, 188
Worthy, 117, 187
Woten, 67
Wright, 96, 97, 110, 111
116, 143, 161, 162,
192, 203, 204
Wyche, 68
Wynn, 93, 101, 103,
145, 147, 169, 172
Yarborough, Yarbrough,
48, 111, 115, 120,
121, 122, 184, 188,
189, 190, 192, 195,
196, 197
Young, 83, 86, 118,
148, 196
Youngblood, 92, 185
199
Zachary, 34

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Cemetery Records:

Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery	4
Ephesus Church Cemetery (1st Part) (Last Part in next issue)	10

Bible Records:

Stapleton Bible	16
Long-Bevis-Dunn Bible	18
Dunn & Kennon Bible	19
Streetman Family Bible	20
Madden-Waldroup Bible	21
Andrew Jackson Hadaway, Sr. Bible	22
D. B. Geiger Family Bible	24
Graddy Bible	27

Church Records:

History of Providence Church	28
Providence Baptist Church Cemetery	29
Nella Jean Chambers Collection	31

Marriage Records:

Chambers County	36
-----------------	----

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Cemetery Records:

Ephesus Church Cemetery (Second part)	54
Jackson Field Cemetery	61
John M. Parker Cemetery	64

Church Records:

Creek Stand Memorial Church	67
-----------------------------	----

Bible Records:

A. J. Hadaway Jr. Bible	70
Askew Family Bible	72
Harris - Duck Bible	77
Duck Family Bible	78
Parish Family Bible	82

Pension Records:

Joseph E. Parish	83
------------------	----

Marriage records:

Chambers County	86
-----------------	----

- Errata: Vol. 10, No. 1 Tap Roots
1. Carr should be spelled Corr (Page 8)
 2. Jessie A. Jimmerson died Nov. 7, 1892
 3. Under the name of Dorothy C. Dorsey, Longbridge should be Laughridge

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Bible records:

Bennett Bible	103
History of Green Family	104
Stephens - Fryer Bible	110
B. F. Rea, Sr. Bible	112
Schuessler Family Bible	113
Blackstone Family Bible	115
Mitchell Family Bible	118

Cemetery Records:

Antioch Church Cemetery	120
Sandy Ridge Church Cemetery	124
Higgins Family Cemetery	132
Maddox Family Cemetery	135

Marriage records:

Chambers County	136
-----------------	-----

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Bible Records:

Hood Family Bible	154
Hames Family Bible	157
Smith Family Bible	162
Strickland Family Bible	163

Cemetery Records:

Hopewell Cemetery	164
-------------------	-----

Marriage Records:

Chambers County	181
-----------------	-----

INDEX OF SURNAMES

1972 - 1973

Volume 10, No. 1, 2, 3, 4

Abernathey - Abernethy, -28, 45	Autry, 38, 87, 90, 141
.92, 95, 100, 136, 146, 194	avery - Avary, 33, 38, 46, 49
Abney, 91	87, 142, 196
Achroy, 90	Aycock, 96, 148, 184, 196,
Adams, 27, 43, 46, 47, 90,	199
138, 144, 183, 188, 190	Bachelor, 98
191, 192, 194, 195	Bachos, 88, 133
Adamson, 49, 88, 90	Bailey, 103, 109, 110, 147,
Adcock, 182	190
Addison, 90	Baird, 184
Aikin, 103	Baker, 138, 139, 140
Alexander, 78, 156	Ballard, 200
Alford, 36, 109, 137	Banks, 98
Allen - Allens, 7, 9, 18,	Barber, 43, 50, 90, 98, 136,
42, 45, 90, 92, 96, 100,	138, 140, 183
141, 142, 144, 164, 181	Barnes, 36, 40, 48, 70, 86,
183, 193, 194, 195, 196,	90, 142, 184, 185, 188, 192
197	Barnett, 85
Allison, 83	Barron, 99
Alsbury, 106	Barrow, 29, 30, 31, 38, 41,
Alsbrook, 198	45, 47, 98, 100, 145, 149,
Alsobrooks, 93, 142, 187	183, 184, 186, 187
Alston, 45, 87	Bartley, 88
Amelia, 43	Bartlett, 4, 88, 95
Anderson, 184	Baskin, 148
Andrews, 1, 36, 37, 45, 51,	Bassett, 43
86, 87, 112, 113, 115, 136	Bates, 141
142, 145, 155	Baxley, 99
Anglin, 149, 196	Bayne, 37
Anson, 115	Beall, 148
Anthony, 193	Bean, 46
Antony, 37	Beard, 43, 93
Appleby, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46,	Beaty, 92, 93, 99, 187
86, 87, 95, 136, 137, 138	Beavers, 133
142, 143, 144, 147, 150,	Beddingfield, 41
181, 182, 185, 191, 193,	Belcher, 49, 50, 142, 148,
195	149
Armstrong, 197, 199	Bell, 176, 183, 188, 191,
Arrington, 69, 195	193, 194
Ars, 96	Belvin, 172
Askew, 41, 53, 72, 73, 74,	Bennett, 8, 60, 100, 103, 136
75, 88, 99, 147, 187	Benton, 155, 190, 196
Atkins, 100, 148, 198	Berch, 137
Atkinson, 78	Berry, 38
Auchmoody, 28	Betts, 39
Ausley, 140	Bevis, 18
Austin - Austins, 137, 143	Bibby, 141

Biggs, 196
 Bine, 115
 Bingham, 114, 200
 Birdsong, 191, 192
 Bishop, 40, 73, 100, 107,
 141, 142, 143, 183, 185,
 186, 189
 Bivens, 180
 Black, 88, 95, 105, 137,
 183, 185, 187
 Blackburn, 88, 90, 137, 144,
 145, 187
 Blackmon, 191, 199
 Blackshear, 84, 83, 85
 Blackston, 195
 Blackstone, 115, 116, 117,
 118
 Blackwelder, 138
 Blair, 187
 Blakley, 94, 147
 Blakely - Blakelys - Blakeley
 140, 147, 181, 198
 Blalock, 19, 175
 Blassingame - Blassengame,
 36, 144, 139
 Bledsoe, 28, 39, 41, 42, 43,
 45, 46, 47, 50, 86, 89,
 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97,
 99, 100, 139, 140, 142,
 144, 145, 147, 148, 150
 182, 183, 184, 185, 187,
 188, 189, 191, 194, 195,
 197, 200
 Bloodworth, 99
 Blount, 146
 Bodie, 42
 Boggs, 106
 Bohannon, 7
 Boling, 145, 146, 149
 Bond, 46, 98, 145,
 Bonds, 138, 142, 149, 181
 187, 196, 198
 Bone, 46, 139, 191
 Donner, 50, 76
 Boryer, 147
 Bowland, 199
 Bowling, 196, 197, 199
 Boyd, 50, 135, 137, 138,
 144, 148, 191, 196, 197
 Bozeman, 146, 191, 194
 Braddenberry, 137
 Bradfield, 8, 95, 136, 145,
 193
 Bradford, 183, 184
 Bradley, 93, 139, 94, 99
 Bradshaw, 39, 181
 Brady, 88, 89
 Bragan, 193
 Brakefield, 36
 Branch, 143, 181
 Brand, 50, 100, 195
 Brantley, 68
 Brannon, 40
 Brasher, 129
 Brice, 144
 Bridges, 99, 103, 110
 Brim, 181, 182
 Brin(?), 149
 Brinson, 192
 Briscoe, 148
 Briskey, 38, 145, 147,
 184, 186, 196
 Britt, 82, 83, 138
 Brittain, 197
 Brittian, 200
 Britton, 89
 Broadwater, 174
 Brock, 95, 191
 Brockman, 99
 Brookes, 49, 50, 137
 Brooks, 4, 6, 7, 41, 42, 46,
 50, 68, 98, 100, 137, 140
 148, 183, 185, 188
 Brown, 5, 14, 39, 41, 42, 44
 45, 48, 49, 50, 89, 99,
 103, 124, 136, 137, 148,
 165, 177, 178, 181, 185,
 188, 191, 192, 194, 195,
 196, 198
 Browning, 167, 168, 172
 Bryan - Bryant, 9, 185
 Bryant, 198
 Buchannan - Buckhannan, 145
 Buck, 199
 Buckalew, 42, 44, 91, 145
 Buckley, 106
 Bullard, 6
 Dulloek, 183
 Burch, 162
 Burdell, 175
 Burdets, 44
 Burdett, 136, 141, 143, 150,
 183, 185, 190, 193,
 194, 195, 196
 Burdette, 198
 Burgess, 150, 189, 200
 Burke, 80, 97, 191, 193, 200
 Burkes, 187

Burks, 140
 Burkhalter, 164
 Burley, 105
 Burnett, 40
 Burney, 46, 98, 99
 Burns, 38, 39, 40, 83, 181
 Burros, 137
 Burson, 143
 Burt, 28
 Burton, 137, 142, 145, 147, 183
 Butler, 4, 5, 9, 172
 Butrell, 193
 Butts, 50, 94, 184
 Byrd, 28, 51, 132
 Cadenhead, 165
 Caldwell, 37, 90, 99, 105
 Calhoun, 190
 Callahan, 37, 149, 193, 198
 Callaway, 92, 96, 137, 138, 142, 148, 182, 184, 187, 190, 199
 Calloway, 98
 Cammack, 110
 Campbell, 6, 48, 182, 198
 Candler, 116
 Cane, 38, 39
 Cannon, 188
 Capps, 170
 Cardwell, 197
 Cargile, 87
 Carlisle, 82, 83, 91, 138, 147, 148, 187, 198
 Carmack, 188
 Carnes, 77, 78
 Carpenter, 192
 Carr, 8
 Carroll, 28
 Carter, 41, 42, 44, 86, 97, 149
 Cary, 78
 Causey, 139, 148, 187
 Cave, 105
 Caver, 50
 Cawley, 5
 Cesson, 94
 Chadwick, 165, 175
 Chambers, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 88, 94, 99, 200
 Chambliss, 141
 Champion, 93
 Chandler, 6
 Chappell, 45, 86, 139, 174, 188
 Chatfield, 194
 Cherry, 42
 Chewning, 41, 49, 136, 184
 Childers, 143
 Childs, 40
 Chisolm, 86
 Chivers, 86
 Chrisman, 160
 Christian, 149, 143, 184, 195, 196, 199
 Christman, 157, 158
 Church, 186
 Clack, 145, 190, 198
 Clanahan, 136
 Clark - Clard(?), 10, 98, 148, 182, 191, 196, 196
 Clayton, 27
 Clefton, 41, 44, 87, 191
 Clegg, 171
 Clements, 43
 Clemons, 50, 143, 149
 Clemmons, 149, 189, 199
 Cliett, 37, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 138, 145, 146, 148, 184, 186, 190, 197, 198, 199
 Cliatt, 137
 Clifton, 28, 44, 49, 98, 100
 Clivers(?), 188
 Cochran, 9, 49, 149, 155, 181, 192
 Cofield, 44
 Cogburn, 36
 Coggin - Coggins, 43, 48, 87, 90, 92, 93, 95, 126, 127, 128, 129, 145, 183, 188
 Cole, 36, 37, 99, 130, 131, 140, 149, 194
 Coleman, 91, 184
 Collier, 146, 189, 190, 195
 Collins, 47, 65, 145, 149, 183, 186, 189, 193, 196
 Colston, 40
 Colwell, 140
 Combs, 49, 98, 197
 Comer, 82, 83
 Cone, 42, 47, 93, 139
 Conner, 49
 Consert, 37, 45, 50
 Cook, 8, 45, 88, 90, 91, 97, 99, 103, 177, 186, 200
 Cooley, 172

Cooper, 87, 88, 190, 192
 Copeland, 93, 138
 Copelen, 91
 Corcoran, 19
 Corley, 41, 177, 179
 Cosly, 94
 Costley, 86
 Cotter, 48
 Cotton, 44, 94, 155, 183
 Covin, 95
 Cox, 37, 38, 45, 86, 92,
 94, 138, 182, 185, 195
 Crabtree, 198
 Craig, 122
 Crawford, 147, 186, 189, 196
 Creamer, 41
 Creekstand Cemetery, 67
 Creekstand Church, 68
 Crenshaw, 150
 Crisler, 44
 Crook, 187, 191, 193
 Crowder, 29, 99, 138, 139,
 144, 198, 199, 200
 Crozier, 99, 186
 Cryer, 48, 96
 Culp, 41, 45
 Cullins, 90
 Culpepper, 99, 145, 174, 188
 Cumbaa, 28, 51
 Cumbee - Cumbie, 37, 48, 88
 91, 96, 98, 99, 100, 136,
 139, 140, 141, 146, 147,
 186, 191, 192, 193, 194,
 196, 197, 199, 200, 149,
 150, 182, 185, 187, 189
 Cumming, 92
 Cummings, 145, 198
 Cunningham, 36, 158, 159,
 160
 Curry, 138, 193, 195
 Curtis, 1, 51, 137, 141
 Dabbs - Dobbs, 137, 200, 137
 Dagg - Daggs, 192
 Dailey, 45, 93, 118, 119,
 183
 Daily, 192
 Danforth, 46, 94, 100, 137,
 138, 188
 Daniel, 82, 97, 98, 99,
 189, 192, 195, 197,
 Daniels, 140
 Danielly, 133
 Daryl, 105
 Daseuger, 114
 Dash, 198
 David, 191
 Davidson, 103, 198
 Davis, 14, 28, 38, 39, 44,
 48, 49, 60, 73, 74, 75,
 86, 95, 100, 115, 128, 138
 142, 144, 145, 147, 155,
 199
 Day, 86, 145, 182
 Dean, 86, 91, 93, 98, 138,
 150, 193
 Deas, 168
 Deloche - DeLoach, 94, 95, 96,
 127, 147, 181
 Denham, 122
 Denny - Denney, 40, 86,
 94, 149, 190
 Dennis, 50
 Dent, 163
 Dewberry, 56
 Diamond, 194
 Dickson, 43, 87, 100, 137,
 150, 187, 193
 Dietmar (Dietmer), 156
 Digsby, 9
 Dilger, 109
 Disheroon, 47
 Dismuke, 83
 Dison, 91
 Dixon, 27, 34, 42, 99, 131,
 184, 198
 Dodson, 43, 139, 157, 158
 Doggins, 144
 Dogwell, 194
 Dollar, 145
 Donald, 186
 Dorman, 1, 50, 51, 67,
 150, 194
 Dormans, 95
 Dorsey, 4, 51, 53, 54, 120,
 135
 Doster, 195
 Dougherty, 32, 33
 Douglas, 108, 111, 112
 Dove, 88
 Dowdell, 48, 98, 142
 Dowling, 111
 Drinkard, 46
 Driver, 43, 145, 200
 Dubberly, 199
 Duck, 53, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Dudley, 21
 Duffey, 37, 199, 200
 Duffee, 189

Dukes - Duke, 39, 44, 45,
 49, 92
 Dulin, 191
 Dunean, 58, 62, 63, 64, 108
 Duncan, 121, 158, 159
 Dunnington, 142
 Dunn, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
 Dunsieith - Dunseith, 125, 147
 Dunson, 45, 47, 87, 90, 92
 Dupree, 66, 67, 150
 Dutton, 148
 Dyer, 97, 182, 197
 Dyrr, 91
 Eason, 185, 197
 East, 92, 93, 123
 Easterwood, 124
 Ebbing, 83
 Echols, 199
 Eckles, 168, 169
 Edge, 37, 136, 190
 Edmondson, 36, 190
 Edwards, 43, 125, 126, 129,
 137
 Eggleton, 103
 Elder, 36, 38, 47, 91, 92,
 93, 94, 96, 99, 137, 141,
 142, 144, 145, 147, 150,
 183, 184, 188, 189, 190,
 193, 195, 196, 197
 Eley, 184
 Elliott, 18, 88, 142, 148
 Ellison, 69
 Emblem, 131
 Ennis, 43, 140
 Ephesus Church, 53, 60
 Epperson, 37
 Erven, 147
 Erwin, 37, 39, 93, 98
 Estes, 43
 Etheridge, 137
 Etcheson, 93
 Etchison, 195
 Evans, 6
 Falkner, 187
 Fallin, 43
 Fannie, 123
 Fanning, 92
 Fant, 100, 181
 Farley, 36, 194
 Farly, 183
 Farmer, 36
 Farr, 141, 199
 Farrar, 50
 Farris, 199
 Fausett, 198
 Fears, 88, 98, 137
 Fergerson, 41
 Ferguson, 47
 Ferrell, 123
 Fetner, 90
 Field, 42, 100
 Fields, 174
 Fielder - Fielders, 148
 Figh, 189, 190, 192, 198,
 199
 Fincher, 95, 100
 Findley, 98, 99, 183, 184
 Finley, 100
 Finly, 141
 Finney, 89, 114, 148, 149
 Fitten, 39
 Fitzgerald, 41
 Fitzpatrick, 93, 193
 Fleetwood, 128
 Fleming, 88
 Flournoy, 108
 Floyd, 17, 28, 46, 83, 90
 Folk, 185
 Folsom, 188
 Fomby, 99
 Ford, 36, 43, 50, 100,
 168, 187
 Forman, 43, 141, 196
 Foshee, 10, 12, 13, 15, 36,
 37, 47, 54, 58, 59
 Foster, 46, 47, 50, 141, 166
 175, 185, 186, 189, 190, 193
 Fowler, 18
 Frazer, 92, 128, 136, 140
 Frazier, 124, 190
 Frederick, 36, 185
 Freeman, 128, 174, 200
 French, 46
 Fryer, 110, 111
 Fryer, 82
 Fuller, 1, 51, 52, 53, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 96, 129, 140,
 143, 149, 155, 174, 196,
 199
 Gaines, 40
 Gamble, 11, 12, 13, 15, 57,
 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 99,
 119, 144, 191, 197
 Gammell, 83
 Gardner, 146
 Garlington, 92, 99, 143, 194
 Garner, 5, 44, 86, 176, 182

Garrett, 90, 94, 185, 191,
192, 193, 199
Gary, 191
Gaston, 44, 97
Gay, 93, 100, 184
Geiger, 24, 25, 26, 27
Germany, 182
Gibson, 45, 47, 70, 92, 93,
96, 137, 190, 198
Giddens, 124
Gilbert, 45, 92, 137, 181
Gilder, 137, 144
Gilliland, 46, 96, 100, 192
Gilliland, 198
Gillispe, 36
Gilmore, 36, 37, 43, 47, 91,
95, 140, 144
Gish, 137
Glass, 35, 108, 186, 196,
198
Glaze, 48
Glenn, 68
Goggans, 60, 118, 119
Golden, 180
Goldsmith, 44
Gollisby, 73
Goodson, 83
Goodwin, 95, 140
Gordan, 141
Gore, 103
Gorham, 200
Gorhum, 7
Goss, 59
Grace, 137, 147
Graddy, 27
Grady, 37, 91, 95, 136, 137,
140, 143, 147, 148, 149,
181, 182, 184, 187, 190,
191, 192, 193, 195, 196,
198
Graggs, 41
Graham, 90, 98, 103
Granberry, 42, 49
Grant, 97, 141
Grass, 188
Graves, 107
Gray, 38, 48, 136, 142,
181, 182, 197
Grayson, 81
Graves, 82, 83, 186
Green, 82, 103, 104, 105,
106, 107, 108, 182, 183,
185, 190, 198
Groat, 185, 188

Gresham, 87, 114
Grice, 38, 40, 41, 147, 184
Grier, 190
Griffin, 44, 90, 100, 138,
143, 183, 186, 189, 197
Griggs, 45, 49, 195
Grimes, 57, 61, 62, 63
Grimmett, 50, 98, 200
Groce, 147
Gross, 43, 48, 90, 149
Grubbs, 28
Gullatt, 164
Gundy, 91
Gunn, 23, 31, 89, 96, 143,
181, 200
Gunter, 176, 184
Hackney, 182
Hadaway, 22, 23, 53, 70, 71,
87, 189
Hadley, 186
Haggood, 193, 194
Hale, 107, 116
Haley, 120
Hall, 7, 37, 39, 50, 193,
195
Halladay, 47, 48, 49, 50
Halliday, 46
Hallman, 7
Halsey, 50
Hallsteen, 106
Hamer, 36, 37, 39
Hames, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161
Hamilton, 7, 139, 200
Hamlin, 38, 47, 48
Hammel, 28
Hammock, 39, 186, 188
Hammond, 92, 95, 146, 148,
188
Hancock, 43
Hand, 121, 132, 136
Hanley, 144
Hanna, 10, 24, 54, 61, 118,
120, 124,
Hannah, 96
Hanners, 176
Haralson, Harelson, 43, 44,
46, 86, 87, 88, 148, 150,
186, 190, 199, 200
Harolson, 185
Harbuck, 197
Hardagree, 197
Hardaway, 140
Harden, 139, 188
Hardigree, 47

Harlam, 98
 Harman - 47
 Harmon, 182, 188, 189, 190,
 195, 197, 199
 Harper, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42
 Harra, 46
 Harrell, 96, 98
 Harrington, 36, 37, 41, 43,
 45, 49, 87, 90, 98, 99,
 150, 183
 Harris, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46,
 48, 53, 72, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83
 88, 92, 93, 99, 139, 146,
 186, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194
 Harston, 199
 Hart, 41, 142, 143, 181
 Harts, 142
 Hartsfield, 73
 Harvey, 115, 117
 Harwell, 44, 90, 100, 136
 Hassell, 133
 Hasty, 40, 45, 71
 Hattaway, 41, 91, 193
 Havis, 196, 197
 Hawkins, 8
 Hayes, 185
 Haygood, 191
 Haynes, 70
 Hays, 94, 146, 191
 Head, 19, 20
 Heard, 14, 150, 161, 199
 Hearn, 24, 26, 86, 87, 96,
 97, 136, 140, 142
 Heath, 90, 95, 139, 172
 Helderbrand, 185
 Henderson 82, 86, 136, 139,
 145, 147, 181, 182, 183,
 184, 185, 191, 193, 199
 Hendrix, 122
 Henry, 89
 Herndon, 144
 Herrin, 100, 198
 Herring, 94, 174, 177, 195
 Herron, 98
 Hershal, 122
 Hess, 106
 Hester, 38, 40, 90, 93
 Hewitt, 141
 Hickey, 199
 Hidgon, 141
 Higginbotham, 118, 186, 88, 91
 93, 137, 145, 149
 Higginbotham, 145
 Higgins, 38, 49, 88, 93, 97,
 132, 133, 134, 141, 142,
 183
 Hightower, 41, 191
 Hill, 7, 19, 20, 38, 43, 50,
 68, 69, 82, 88, 94, 98,
 100, 130, 131, 136, 140,
 141, 146, 182
 Hills, 96
 Hines, 95, 195
 Hinkle, 36, 48, 95, 148
 Hinson, 64, 164, 179
 Hobdy, 82
 Hodge, 4, 5, 90
 Hodges, 196
 Hodnett, 48, 141, 142, 146,
 184, 198, 200
 Holden, 199
 Holderfield, 189
 Holdridge, 139
 Holladay, 34, 37, 43, 70,
 88, 93, 96, 139, 143, 200
 Holladay, 150
 Holland, 48, 49, 91, 96
 Holley, 178
 Holliday, 38
 Holiday, 88, 95
 Hollingsworth, 51, 53, 1
 Hollis, 148, 191, 192
 Holliday, 136
 Holloway, 31, 135, 136,
 184, 194
 Holiday, 98
 Holmes, 140, 147
 Holsey, 188
 Holsonbuck, 41
 Holston, 89
 Holstun, 137, 147
 Holt, 38, 103, 109
 Hood, 137, 141, 146, 155, 156
 Hooten, 42
 Hopkins, 164
 Hornady, 200
 Horne, 178
 Hos, 189
 Hou(?), 38
 House, 44, 48, 89, 93,
 146, 186, 190
 Houser, 79
 Howard, 7, 9, 49, 170, 179
 180, 190, 192
 Howell, 37, 47, 49, 50, 70,
 94, 95, 96, 100, 139, 140
 141, 149, 150, 185, 193
 198, 200

Hoyle, 195
 Hubbard, 139, 182
 Huckaby, 93, 94, 125, 126, 127, 130
 Hudman, 43, 50, 95
 Hudson, 37, 91, 94, 136
 Hudspeths, 199
 Hughes, 116, 144
 Hughey, 158, 159
 Huguley, 42, 86, 89, 97, 142, 188, 192
 Humphrey, 39, 100, 139, 181
 Humphries, 200
 Hunt, 62, 136, 174, 180
 Hunter, 36, 39, 48, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 139, 144, 145, 148, 149, 182
 Hursh, 150, 184, 196
 Hurst, 43, 187, 188, 189, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199
 Hussy, 92
 Hutcheson, 38, 98
 Hutchison, 198
 Hutson, 146, 198
 Hutto, 24
 Huwe(?), 172
 Ingalls, 1, 51
 Ingram, 8
 Jackson, 10, 47, 48, 55, 60, 107, 137, 135, 142, 170, 186, 197, 200
 Jackson Field Cemetery, 53
 Jacobs, 23, 41, 91, 94, 150, 182, 187
 James, 137, 184
 Jamieson, 5, 49
 Janson, 50
 Jarrell, 150, 184, 186, 187, 200
 Jarrett, 98, 99, 188
 Jarvis, 36
 Jayner, 44
 Jeber, 100
 Jenkins, 143, 185
 Jerdan, 44
 Jeter, 195
 Jimmerson, 7, 8, 53
 Jinks, 39
 Jinright, 27
 Johns, 100, 141
 Johnson, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 90, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 125, 129, 130, 137, 139, 140, 144, 149, 150, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 175
 Johnson, 180, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199
 Jorner, 37, 45, 49, 86
 Jones, 4, 5, 31, 36, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 96, 95, 110, 141, 143, 149, 157, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 176, 183, 187, 191, 198, 199
 Jordon, 37
 Jordan, 140, 148, 179, 183
 Joseph, 142
 Judge, 82
 Keel, 141, 143, 200
 Keener, 73
 Keithley, 164
 Kell, 87
 Kellum, 149
 Kellam, 38
 Kelly, 96
 Kelley, 145
 Kennon, 19, 20, 115
 Kerr, 190
 Key, 9, 98, 143, 182
 Kilgore, 38, 97, 119
 Kimbrough, 1, 6, 51, 197
 Kincey, 107
 Kindrick, 49
 King, 87, 97
 Kinney, 194
 Kirkland, 57, 122, 193
 Kirkpatrick, 157, 158, 159, 160
 Kitchens, 38, 50, 91, 100, 146, 192, 195, 196
 Knight, 24, 36, 47, 71, 86, 91, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150
 Knowles, 147, 188
 Krous, 95
 Lacy - Lacey, 116, 145
 Lake, 108
 Lamar, 91
 Lamb, 29, 31, 38, 39, 99, 122, 124, 131, 136, 174, 184, 190, 194
 Lambert, 141
 Lancaster, 43, 50, 90, 144
 Landay, 94
 Landrum, 146, 147, 194
 Lane, 87, 183, 189
 Langley, 144, 191
 Lanier, 92, 142, 192
 Lansford, 48
 Laughridge, 53
 Lassiter, 87

Mitcham - Mitchem - Mitchum,
 142, 147, 148, 181, 182,
 183, 184, 187, 188, 189,
 190, 192, 193, 195, 196,
 197, 181
 Mitchell, 47, 86, 90, 91,
 93, 118, 119, 138, 14,
 141, 150, 200
 Mobly, 87
 Mobley, 189
 Moncrief, 37
 Monk, 22
 Moon, 37, 38, 42, 45, 49,
 50, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94,
 97, 98, 99, 100, 136,
 141, 142, 143, 146, 149,
 183, 186, 188, 189, 190,
 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,
 197, 198, 200
 Mooney, 39, 189
 Moore, 29, 36, 44, 87, 93,
 96, 115, 126, 137, 148,
 150, 157, 184, 195, 200
 Moorefield, 150, 195
 Moreman, 37, 190
 Mooreman, 138, 181, 183
 Moorman, 187
 Morgan, 5, 38, 39, 46,
 141, 149
 Morris, 28, 44, 46, 48, 75,
 89, 94, 140, 144, 183
 Morrison, 73
 Morton, 38
 Mosley, 31, 81, 86
 Moseley, 188, 196
 Moss, 197
 Mountain, 196, 197, 198
 Mullen, 82, 83
 Mullins, 128
 Mullin, 189
 Mummert, 105
 Murphy, 4
 Murray, 108
 Musick, 58
 Myhand, 99, 117, 194, 196
 McArthur, 106
 McCaffety, 43
 McCain, 9, 20
 McCard, 99, 100
 McCarley, 44, 50, 99, 136,
 138, 147, 198
 McCarleys, 147
 McCarter, 196
 McClain, 93, 137, 147, 150,
 184, 191
 McClelland, 42, 189, 192
 McClendon, 43, 44, 91, 100
 McClung, 199
 McClure, 86, 89, 96, 181
 McConnell, 105, 166, 172,
 173, 177, 178, 179
 McCorkle, 8
 McCormick, 41, 46, 94
 McCorvey, 80
 McCosh, 196
 McCowen, 87
 McCoy, 37, 38, 87, 96, 136,
 137, 142, 145, 146, 182,
 187, 198, 199
 McCulla, 40
 McCullough, 100
 McCurdy, 36
 McCrain, 46
 McCrary, 40
 McCraw, 37, 43, 48, 49, 50,
 87, 92, 143
 McDanal, 196
 McDaniel, 40, 48
 McDonald, 36, 185
 McDonough, 96
 McElvey, 149
 McFarland, 94
 McGee, 143
 McGhee, 149, 192
 McGill, 60
 McGinty - McGintys, 28, 43,
 94, 149
 McGovern, 198
 McGuire, 146
 McGuntken, 94
 McIntire, 140, 197
 McIntosh, 39, 89
 McJunkins, 144
 McKendree, 178
 McKee, 99, 100, 136, 140
 McKinney, 192
 McKinney, 92, 97, 140, 148,
 149, 192
 McKinnon, 110
 McKnight, 39, 139, 141, 143
 McLain, 194
 McLendon, 188, 189, 193
 McLeod, 196
 McLeroy, 44
 McManus, 96, 144
 McMurray, 37

Lavender, 71
 Lawhorne, 28
 Lawrence, 80, 92, 139, 144,
 148
 Lawson, 42, 92
 Layton, 8
 Lee, 48, 86, 87, 137, 182,
 189, 192, 195
 Leet, 97
 Lemuel, 148
 Leonard, 148, 165
 Lett, 10, 55, 100, 194
 Leverett, 38, 147, 150, 181,
 183, 186, 190, 191, 192,
 193, 196, 197
 Lewis, 92, 182
 Liles, 36, 124, 182
 Linch, 185
 Lindsey - Lindsay, 37, 41,
 147, 198, 200
 Lippincott, 112
 Lisle, 36, 179, 192
 Little, 196
 Littlefield, 193
 Littleton, 172, 173, 175
 Lloyd, 39, 69
 Locke, 87
 Lockhart, 17
 Loften, 48
 Logan, 89
 Long, 18, 19
 Longbridge, 53
 Longshore, 94
 Love, 47, 185, 187, 189,
 190, 192, 193
 Loveless, 86, 87, 88, 91,
 95, 98, 99, 142, 196
 Lovelace, 142, 157, 158, 161
 Lovell, 46
 Lowe, 40, 89, 186
 Lowther, 147
 Loyd, 77
 Lunday, 49
 Lundy, 185
 Lyles, 45, 143
 Lyle, 145, 146, 187
 Lynch, 166, 171, 172, 173
 Madden, 21, 22
 Maddon, 90
 Maddox, 135, 136, 143
 Magnan, 87, 96
 Magbee, 98
 Mahones, 190
 Malle, 199
 Malone, 191
 Mangham, 148
 Manguam - Manguem, 197
 Mann, 38, 147
 Manning, 147, 193, 195
 Manson, 109
 Marable, 140
 March, 159
 Marien, 116
 Market, 192
 Marony, 79
 Marshall, 147
 Martin, 46, 66, 71, 83, 96,
 109, 140, 162, 171
 Martindale, 197
 Masdan, 188
 Masengale, 38
 Massey, 142
 Mask, 35, 92
 Matheny, 49, 184
 Matheson, 197
 Mathis, 13
 Matthews, 36, 42, 44, 142,
 145, 146, 194
 Maulding, 47
 May, 142, 146, 148, 149, 181,
 184, 185, 187, 190, 194, 195
 197, 198, 199, 200
 Maybee, 42
 Maynor, 65
 Mayo, 42
 Mays, 6, 194
 Meachim, 141
 Meadors, 28, 31, 42, 147,
 187
 Meadows, 46, 92, 139, 172,
 196
 Medley, 45, 146
 Meggison, 195
 Melford, 96
 Melton, 142, 197
 Mellon, 89
 Merriam, 113
 Merritt, 48
 Middlebrooks, 155
 Milem, 200
 Miles, 99
 Milford, 6, 141, 183
 Miller, 185, 186
 Millhollen, 117
 Mills, 42, 89
 Milton, 123
 Minter, 196
 Mitcham - Mitchem - Mitchum,
 43, 49, 87, 91, 92, 95

McNamara, 26, 27
McQueen, 44
McRea, 197
McVay, 93
Neal, 191
Neighbors, 59, 93
Newell, 48, 49, 61, 86, 121
Newman, 5, 121, 122, 123,
181, 188, 190, 193, 194,
196
Newsom, 80, 81
Newton, 50, 145, 150
Nichols, 97, 99, 138, 197,
199
Nix, 28, 195
Nolen, 45, 97
Nolin, 49
Norman, 115, 145, 146, 149,
189, 192
Norrell, 46, 82, 187
Norris, 82, 83, 108
Northern, 48, 91
Norton, 88, 90, 92, 94, 99
Norwood, 46
Nowls, 146
Nuhn, 1, 51
Nunn, 182
Oberholtzer, 107
O'Brien, 194
Ogletree, 95, 137, 182, 195
Ohara, 42, 89
Oliver, 90, 92, 147
Omelia, 193
O'Neal, 162
Orr, 182, 194
Orrick, 186
Osborn, 40, 41, 42, 92, 97
Osburn, 197
Oslin, 96, 137, 143, 149,
185, 194, 195
Ostin, 144
Owens, 41, 145, 183, 200
Owsley, 196
Pace, 73, 92, 146, 197
Packston, 146
Page, 16, 86, 88
Palmer, 130, 157, 158,
159, 160
Parish, 51, 82, 83, 84, 85
Park, 48, 110
Parker, 64, 65, 66, 94
Parker Cemetery, 53
Parks, 146
Parnell, 86
Parr, 94
Partridge, 89, 141
Paschal, 41
Pate, 37, 50, 191
Patrick, 190, 192
Patterson, 28, 36, 47, 79,
187, 190, 195
Payne, 20, 181, 190
Peak, 193
Pearson, 38, 40, 89, 93, 94,
98, 100, 132, 133, 139, 142
143, 145, 146, 188, 198
Peavey, 88
Pell, 82, 83
Penn, 88, 91, 94, 149
Pepper, 150, 196
Perkins, 186, 199
Peters, 123, 124
Peterson, 43, 150
Pharr, 39
Phelps, 27
Phillips, 45, 98, 129, 131,
140, 150, 181, 184
Phillyss, 1, 42, 51
Phinney's, 103, 118
Pickard, 65
Pierson, 194
Pinkard, 44, 45, 50, 97,
143, 183
Pinckard, 142, 192
Pinkston, 39, 143
Pinnell, 98
Pitman, 86
Pittman, 112
Pitts, 42, 48, 147, 186,
188, 189
Pledger, 35
Poe, 30
Pollard, 40
Ponceler, 82
Ponder, 38, 146
Ponds, 100
Pool, 190
Pooles, 178
Pope, 95, 185
Porter, 115, 184
Powell, 58, 107, 182
Power - Powers, 40, 42, 131
Prather, 8, 96, 140, 144,
182, 194
Pratt, 8, 116
Prescott, 200

Presley, 39
 Preston, 17
 Prewett, 49
 Price, 137, 182
 Pringle, 9
 Pritchett, 27
 Pruett, 82, 83
 Pullum, 41
 Pullam, 146
 Purcell, 69
 Quinter, 182
 Quinton, 196
 Raden, 131
 Ragland, 92
 Ramage, 44, 99, 186
 Ralston, 83
 Rammage, 47
 Ramsey, 96, 144, 171, 178,
 182, 193
 Randall, 144, 188
 Ransom, 43
 Ratchford, 146, 147, 150,
 181, 182, 183, 188, 196,
 200
 Rawls, 29
 Ray, 38, 47, 88, 134, 192
 Rea, 44, 91, 112, 113,
 114, 137
 Read, 137
 Reagan, 140
 Reames, 27
 Reardman, 196
 Reaves, 93
 Redfield, 109
 Redmond, 90, 100
 Redmon, 140, 200
 Reed, 44, 89, 92, 93,
 94, 95, 96, 189
 Reese, 190
 Reeves, 27, 86, 184, 188
 Reid, 98, 144, 147, 181,
 199
 Renfro, 90
 Renolds, 94
 Reynolds, 182
 Rhey, 158, 159, 160
 Rice, 35, 40, 91, 141
 Richards, 49, 86, 87, 89,
 91, 94, 95, 97, 111, 138,
 140, 143, 145, 147, 182,
 188, 191, 192, 194, 197
 Richardson, 106
 Riddle, 5, 10, 54, 61, 119,
 120, 168, 169, 170, 175
 176
 Riley, 46, 51, 58
 Riser, 144, 190
 Ritchard, 36
 Roberson, 38, 106, 143, 144
 Roach, 147
 Roberts, 89, 90, 141, 143,
 175, 180, 184, 194,
 196, 197
 Robertson, 11, 95, 148, 150,
 187, 188, 192, 197
 Robinson, 36, 37, 41, 42, 44
 46, 49, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95
 97, 119, 135, 149, 181, 184
 185, 199
 Rocamar, 114
 Rodgers, 182, 184, 186, 187,
 189, 190, 194, 195, 198
 Roemer, 43
 Rogers, 23, 86, 108, 144,
 145, 150, 193
 Ross, 4, 36, 64, 86, 136,
 142
 Rosworth, 107
 Rotton, 97, 145, 194
 Roundtree, 141
 Rouse, 117
 Rowe, 146
 Rowell, 73, 74, 75, 76
 Rowland, 38, 90, 91, 92,
 94, 96, 138, 139, 140,
 144, 149, 184, 186, 187,
 194, 196, 197, 198, 199,
 200
 Rowton, 144, 145
 Roy, 27
 Royal, 176
 Royston, 97, 100, 195
 Rudd, 4, 49
 Rush, 5
 Russell, 193, 198
 Rutland, 92, 137, 139, 144,
 186
 Rutledge, 29, 92, 97, 142,
 187, 194, 200
 Ryburn, 91, 191
 Sadler, 44
 Saltman, 57, 60
 Samples, 158
 Sanders, 89, 95, 96, 125,
 147, 149, 175, 181, 199, 200
 Sandwich, 185
 Sasser, 127, 128
 Satterwhite, 143
 Sattewhites, 143

Savage, 48, 49
Scarborough, 195
Schuessler, 43, 91, 113,
114, 138, 185, 200
Scott, 86, 95, 148, 88
Seay, 82
Segrest, 1, 51
Sellars, 82, 83, 85
Selman, 149, 196
Selmon, 190
Seroyer, 184
Sessen, 42, 93
Sesson, 45, 46, 47, 50,
94, 98
Sewell, 86, 91, 97, 190
Sexton, 146
Shackley, 149
Shank, 136
Shannon, 39
Shappard, 182
Sharman, 38, 190
Sharmon, 185
Sharp, 89, 90, 147, 193,
197, 142
Sharpé, 181
Sharpes, 142
Sharrum, 121
Sharum, 121
Shaver, 48, 90, 100, 144,
195
Shaw, 191
Shealey, 37, 87, 181, 182,
185, 196
Shealy, 136, 147
Shearer, 147, 191
Shearman, 88
Shehee, 162
Shelburne, 108
Shelton, 197
Shepard, 79, 140
Sheppard, 127, 128
Shapard, 140
Sherman, 186
Shermon, 41, 144
Sherrard, 196
Sherrer, 37
Sherrod, 24, 187
Sherum, 177
Shirley, 145, 188
Shivers, 143
Shoemate, 28, 88
Shumate, 41, 87, 94
Shurum, 120
Shutze, 190
Sikes, 139

Silman, 94
Simelly, 98
Simera, 42
Simington, 146, 193
Simmons, 106, 191
Simms, Sims, 37, 40, 47,
77, 140, 143, 148, 182,
193, 195
Simonton, 41, 82, 185, 199
Simpson, 30, 31, 50, 88,
94, 100, 146
Sims, 45, 83, 87, 147, 190
Singer, 193
Singleterry, 83
Skinner, 103
Skipper, 144
Slade, 46
Slaton, 163
Slaughter, 44, 71, 99, 136,
184, 186, 198, 199
Slay, 97, 133, 134, 137,
147, 190, 192, 195,
Slays, 147
Smallwood, 198
Smartt, 149
Smedley, 99, 186
Smith, 1, 6, 14, 15, 36,
37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 56,
59, 71, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93,
94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 114,
132, 136, 137, 138, 139,
140, 143, 145, 146, 148,
149, 150, 141, 162, 182,
184, 185, 186, 187, 188,
189, 190, 191, 193, 194,
197, 198, 199, 200
Smiths, 140
Sneed, 39, 186
Sniger, 190
Sorrell, 47, 141
Sorrells, 93, 150
Southard, 105
Spence, 144, 190, 191, 197
Spencer, 36
Spights, 89
Spikes, 99, 199
Spratling, 38, 136
Sprayberry, 8
Stanfield, 139
Stanley, 28, 42
Staples, 49, 99, 139, 182,
197
Stapleton, 16, 18
Starnes, 28
Steadham, 200

Steel, 96
Steen, 106, 107
Stephens, 38, 41, 97, 110,
111, 112, 138, 147, 149
Stephenson, 30, 87, 94
Sterns, 37
Stevens, 16, 91, 144, 145,
146, 150, 187, 190, 193,
198
Stewart, 45, 86, 87, 91, 96,
98, 99, 100, 137, 138, 139
142, 143, 149, 181, 182,
183, 185, 186, 187, 192,
195, 197, 198, 200
Still, 90, 91, 95, 97, 98,
136, 140, 141, 149, 150,
181, 182
Stillman, 157, 161
Stilwell, 199
Stillwell, 199
Stinchcomb, 35
Stinson, 157
Stodgill, 143, 200
Stodghill, 149, 150, 192
Stoker, 191
Stokes, 138, 146
Stone, 97
Story, 6, 9, 19, 165, 167,
168, 169, 170, 173, 176,
179
Stott, 157, 158, 160
Strahand, 98
Strangler, 7
Streetman, 20, 68, 69
Strickland, 50, 88, 163,
198
Stringer, 116, 117
Stripling, 165
Strother, 1, 51, 95, 99,
148
Stroud, 88
Strozier, 28, 47
Summers, 48
Susin, 90
Sutton, 89
Swan, 44
Swint, 86, 139, 144, 147
Tackett, 42, 50
Talbot, 40, 91, 96, 138,
144, 146, 187
Taliforo, 36
Tally, 37, 88, 135
Talloy, 129
Tankersly, 41, 138
Tarver, 141, 191
Tate, 50
Tatum, 34, 44, 98, 134, 198
Taylor, 5, 6, 39, 41, 46,
47, 86, 190, 191, 195, 200
Tealbeck, 196
Tebow, 91
Teel, 96
Temple, 155
Terley, 188
Terrill, 137
Terry, 39, 96, 198
Tew, 83
Thayer, 113
Thaxton, 17
Thigpen, 77, 88, 94, 98,
100, 150
Thomas, 28, 44, 45, 50, 71,
90, 125, 165, 170, 176,
184, 185, 194
Thomason, 38, 51, 87, 91, 96
Thomaston, 186
Thompson, 4, 47, 96, 99,
100, 136, 137, 141, 150,
186, 200
Thornton, 20, 148
Thrash, 179
Thrower, 147, 189, 193
Threadgill, 111
Thurman, 88
Tidwell, 198
Tiller, 87, 184, 199
Tillery, 1, 36, 51, 64,
70, 86, 136, 142
Tilson, 185
Tingle, 140, 196
Tinsley, 96, 170
Tison, 150, 199, 200
Tobe, 199
Todd, 42, 182
Tolberts, 26
Tomlinson, 38, 48, 89, 186,
193, 194
Tompkins, 38
Toster, 166
Towles - Towls, 41, 45, 48,
87, 95, 98, 99, 143, 146,
193
Towns, 188
Trammell, 38, 44, 91, 94,
138, 149, 181, 193
Traylor, 157
Treadwell, 45, 47, 90, 98
142, 145, 150, 186, 187,
190

Trent, 28
 Trimble, 129
 Trice, 192
 Trueitt, 59, 60
 Trumble, 92
 Tucker, 40, 90, 98, 181
 Tuckett, 50
 Tomblin, 83
 Turner, 38, 46, 89, 142
 Tyson, 191, 197
 Uldric, 4
 Upshaw, 198
 Ussery, 37
 Valentine, 83
 Varner, 48
 Vaughn, 45, 49, 138
 Veasy, 149
 Veasey, 149, 193
 Veazey, 195
 Vernon, 98, 125
 Vestal, 80
 Vickers, 97, 98, 141, 143,
 187
 Vincent, 91, 184, 185
 Vines, 38, 103
 Vining, 20
 Vinson, 176, 177, 183
 Wadsworth - Wadsworths, 148,
 191, 194
 Wagner, 48
 Waldrop - Waldroup, 21, 22
 Walker, 82, 83, 92, 96, 115,
 137, 182, 193
 Wallace, 41, 45, 149, 188,
 193
 Waller, 95, 138, 139
 Wallis, 189
 Walls, 44
 Walton, 36, 41, 45, 91, 89,
 99, 138, 148, 187, 191,
 192
 Ward, 31, 39, 96, 195
 Ware, 97, 192, 196
 Warlick, 97
 Warren, 111
 Washburn, 40, 97
 Watson, 36, 88, 93
 Watts, 198
 Weaver, 88, 93, 143, 149,
 188
 Weavorn, 143
 Webb, 27, 34, 38, 39, 43,
 50, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95
 Webb, 100, 139, 150, 190
 Webster, 183
 Welch, 13, 138, 38, 140,
 181, 185, 197, 199
 Welsh, 138
 Weld, 136
 Weldon, 194
 West, 76
 Whaley, 122
 Whatley, 103, 132, 139,
 147, 186, 192, 196
 Wheeler, 1, 36, 51, 93,
 137, 185
 Wheless, 96
 Whitaker, 28, 117, 137, 188
 White, 19, 20, 21, 99, 137,
 193, 196, 197, 199
 Whitehead, 146
 Whitlock, 146
 Whitlow, 87, 91, 140, 181,
 189
 Whitten, 144
 Whitton, 187
 Wier, 138
 Wilders, 142
 Wilder, 142
 Wilkerson, 140, 183, 185
 Wilkins, 188
 Wilkinson, 91, 149
 Willebee, 99
 Williams, 28, 29, 35, 37,
 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50,
 89, 86, 87, 92, 96, 97,
 98, 99, 114, 121, 136,
 139, 141, 148, 155, 166,
 183, 184, 186, 187, 189,
 190, 193, 198, 200
 Williamson, 38, 42, 46, 86,
 95, 98, 97, 136, 141, 189,
 142, 146, 148, 186, 190,
 194
 Willingham, 150
 Willoughby, 48, 88, 90, 147,
 150, 198,
 Willouby, 150
 Willis, 144
 Wills, 48
 Wilson, 40, 48, 83, 89, 95,
 97, 100, 117, 136, 150,
 158, 159, 181, 186, 189,
 197
 Wimbush, 192
 Wimish, 149

Winn, 190
Winston, 37, 87, 191
Wise, 43, 44, 89, 90, 146,
200
Witt, 191
Wolf, 150
Wood, 38, 39, 44, 46, 49,
100, 138, 146, 200
Woodall, 139, 143
Wooden, 183
Woody - Wooddy, 42, 47,
91, 95, 188
Woodward, 181
Wooley, 106
Word, 170
Worell, 187
Workman, 8
Worrell, 50, 92, 94, 100,
193
Worthy, 136, 185, 186

Wright, 89, 108, 109, 138,
147, 189
Wyatt, 93, 95, 136
Wyche, 50
Yarbrough, 39, 194, 195,
196
Yates, 60
Yeamans, 46
Yeargan, 94, 181
Yeargen, 183
Yeargin, 198
Yearian - Yearin, 36,
45, 48
Young, 38, 88, 136
Youngblood, 119
Zachary, 98, 191
Zachry, 185, 188